| THIS FILING IS | | | | |
|--|--------------------|--|--|--|
| Item 1: X An Initial (Original) Submission | OR Resubmission No | | | |

Form 1 Approved OMB No.1902-0021 (Expires 12/31/2019) Form 1-F Approved OMB No.1902-0029 (Expires 12/31/2019) Form 3-Q Approved OMB No.1902-0205 (Expires 12/31/2019)



FERC FINANCIAL REPORT FERC FORM No. 1: Annual Report of Major Electric Utilities, Licensees and Others and Supplemental Form 3-Q: Quarterly Financial Report

These reports are mandatory under the Federal Power Act, Sections 3, 4(a), 304 and 309, and 18 CFR 141.1 and 141.400. Failure to report may result in criminal fines, civil penalties and other sanctions as provided by law. The Federal Energy Regulatory Commission does not consider these reports to be of confidential nature

Exact Legal Name of Respondent (Company)

Transource Missouri, LLC

Year/Period of Report

End of <u>2016/Q4</u>

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILING FERC FORM NOS. 1 and 3-Q

GENERAL INFORMATION

I. Purpose

FERC Form No. 1 (FERC Form 1) is an annual regulatory requirement for Major electric utilities, licensees and others (18 C.F.R. § 141.1). FERC Form No. 3-Q (FERC Form 3-Q) is a quarterly regulatory requirement which supplements the annual financial reporting requirement (18 C.F.R. § 141.400). These reports are designed to collect financial and operational information from electric utilities, licensees and others subject to the jurisdiction of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission. These reports are also considered to be non-confidential public use forms.

II. Who Must Submit

Each Major electric utility, licensee, or other, as classified in the Commission's Uniform System of Accounts Prescribed for Public Utilities and Licensees Subject To the Provisions of The Federal Power Act (18 C.F.R. Part 101), must submit FERC Form 1 (18 C.F.R. § 141.1), and FERC Form 3-Q (18 C.F.R. § 141.400).

Note: Major means having, in each of the three previous calendar years, sales or transmission service that exceeds one of the following:

- (1) one million megawatt hours of total annual sales,
- (2) 100 megawatt hours of annual sales for resale,
- (3) 500 megawatt hours of annual power exchanges delivered, or
- (4) 500 megawatt hours of annual wheeling for others (deliveries plus losses).

III. What and Where to Submit

- (a) Submit FERC Forms 1 and 3-Q electronically through the forms submission software. Retain one copy of each report for your files. Any electronic submission must be created by using the forms submission software provided free by the Commission at its web site: http://www.ferc.gov/docs-filing/forms/form-1/elec-subm-soft.asp. The software is used to submit the electronic filing to the Commission via the Internet.
- (b) The Corporate Officer Certification must be submitted electronically as part of the FERC Forms 1 and 3-Q filings.
- (c) Submit immediately upon publication, by either eFiling or mail, two (2) copies to the Secretary of the Commission, the latest Annual Report to Stockholders. Unless eFiling the Annual Report to Stockholders, mail the stockholders report to the Secretary of the Commission at:

Secretary Federal Energy Regulatory Commission 888 First Street, NE Washington, DC 20426

(d) For the CPA Certification Statement, submit within 30 days after filing the FERC Form 1, a letter or report (not applicable to filers classified as Class C or Class D prior to January 1, 1984). The CPA Certification Statement can be either eFiled or mailed to the Secretary of the Commission at the address above.

The CPA Certification Statement should:

- a) Attest to the conformity, in all material aspects, of the below listed (schedules and pages) with the Commission's applicable Uniform System of Accounts (including applicable notes relating thereto and the Chief Accountant's published accounting releases), and
- b) Be signed by independent certified public accountants or an independent licensed public accountant certified or licensed by a regulatory authority of a State or other political subdivision of the U. S. (See 18 C.F.R. §§ 41.10-41.12 for specific qualifications.)

| Reference Schedules | <u>Pages</u> |
|--------------------------------|--------------|
| Comparative Balance Sheet | 110-113 |
| Statement of Income | 114-117 |
| Statement of Retained Earnings | 118-119 |
| Statement of Cash Flows | 120-121 |
| Notes to Financial Statements | 122-123 |

e) The following format must be used for the CPA Certification Statement unless unusual circumstances or conditions, explained in the letter or report, demand that it be varied. Insert parenthetical phrases only when exceptions are reported.

"In connection with our regular examination of the financial statements of _____ for the year ended on which we have reported separately under date of _____ , we have also reviewed schedules ____ of FERC Form No. 1 for the year filed with the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, for conformity in all material respects with the requirements of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases. Our review for this purpose included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

Based on our review, in our opinion the accompanying schedules identified in the preceding paragraph (except as noted below) conform in all material respects with the accounting requirements of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases."

The letter or report must state which, if any, of the pages above do not conform to the Commission's requirements. Describe the discrepancies that exist.

- (f) Filers are encouraged to file their Annual Report to Stockholders, and the CPA Certification Statement using eFiling. To further that effort, new selections, "Annual Report to Stockholders," and "CPA Certification Statement" have been added to the dropdown "pick list" from which companies must choose when eFiling. Further instructions are found on the Commission's website at http://www.ferc.gov/help/how-to.asp.
- (g) Federal, State and Local Governments and other authorized users may obtain additional blank copies of FERC Form 1 and 3-Q free of charge from http://www.ferc.gov/docs-filing/forms/form-1/form-1.pdf and http://www.ferc.gov/docs-filing/forms.asp#3Q-qas.

IV. When to Submit:

FERC Forms 1 and 3-Q must be filed by the following schedule:

- a) FERC Form 1 for each year ending December 31 must be filed by April 18th of the following year (18 CFR § 141.1), and
- b) FERC Form 3-Q for each calendar quarter must be filed within 60 days after the reporting quarter (18 C.F.R. § 141.400).

V. Where to Send Comments on Public Reporting Burden.

The public reporting burden for the FERC Form 1 collection of information is estimated to average 1,144 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data-needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. The public reporting burden for the FERC Form 3-Q collection of information is estimated to average 150 hours per response.

Send comments regarding these burden estimates or any aspect of these collections of information, including suggestions for reducing burden, to the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, 888 First Street NE, Washington, DC 20426 (Attention: Information Clearance Officer); and to the Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs, Office of Management and Budget, Washington, DC 20503 (Attention: Desk Officer for the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission). No person shall be subject to any penalty if any collection of information does not display a valid control number (44 U.S.C. § 3512 (a)).

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS

Prepare this report in conformity with the Uniform System of Accounts (18 CFR Part 101) (USofA). Interpret

II. Enter in whole numbers (dollars or MWH) only, except where otherwise noted, (Enter cents for averages and

all accounting words and phrases in accordance with the USofA.

- figures per unit where cents are important. The truncating of cents is allowed except on the four basic financial statements where rounding is required.) The amounts shown on all supporting pages must agree with the amounts entered on the statements that they support. When applying thresholds to determine significance for reporting purposes, use for balance sheet accounts the balances at the end of the current reporting period, and use for statement of income accounts the current year's year to date amounts.
- Complete each question fully and accurately, even if it has been answered in a previous report. Enter the word "None" where it truly and completely states the fact.
- For any page(s) that is not applicable to the respondent, omit the page(s) and enter "NA," "NONE," or "Not Applicable" in column (d) on the List of Schedules, pages 2 and 3.
- V. Enter the month, day, and year for all dates. Use customary abbreviations. The "Date of Report" included in the header of each page is to be completed only for resubmissions (see VII. below).
- VI. Generally, except for certain schedules, all numbers, whether they are expected to be debits or credits, must be reported as positive. Numbers having a sign that is different from the expected sign must be reported by enclosing the numbers in parentheses.
- For any resubmissions, submit the electronic filing using the form submission software only. Please explain VII the reason for the resubmission in a footnote to the data field.
- VIII. Do not make references to reports of previous periods/years or to other reports in lieu of required entries, except as specifically authorized.
- IX. Wherever (schedule) pages refer to figures from a previous period/year, the figures reported must be based upon those shown by the report of the previous period/year, or an appropriate explanation given as to why the different figures were used.

Definitions for statistical classifications used for completing schedules for transmission system reporting are as follows:

- FNS Firm Network Transmission Service for Self. "Firm" means service that can not be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions. "Network Service" is Network Transmission Service as described in Order No. 888 and the Open Access Transmission Tariff. "Self" means the respondent.
- FNO Firm Network Service for Others, "Firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions. "Network Service" is Network Transmission Service as described in Order No. 888 and the Open Access Transmission Tariff.
- LFP for Long-Term Firm Point-to-Point Transmission Reservations. "Long-Term" means one year or longer and" firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions. "Point-to-Point Transmission Reservations" are described in Order No. 888 and the Open Access Transmission Tariff. For all transactions identified as LFP, provide in a footnote the

termination date of the contract defined as the earliest date either buyer or seller can unilaterally cancel the contract.

- OLF Other Long-Term Firm Transmission Service. Report service provided under contracts which do not conform to the terms of the Open Access Transmission Tariff. "Long-Term" means one year or longer and "firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions. For all transactions identified as OLF, provide in a footnote the termination date of the contract defined as the earliest date either buyer or seller can unilaterally get out of the contract.
- SFP Short-Term Firm Point-to-Point Transmission Reservations. Use this classification for all firm point-to-point transmission reservations, where the duration of each period of reservation is less than one-year.
- NF Non-Firm Transmission Service, where firm means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions.
- OS Other Transmission Service. Use this classification only for those services which can not be placed in the above-mentioned classifications, such as all other service regardless of the length of the contract and service FERC Form. Describe the type of service in a footnote for each entry.
- AD Out-of-Period Adjustments. Use this code for any accounting adjustments or "true-ups" for service provided in prior reporting periods. Provide an explanation in a footnote for each adjustment.

DEFINITIONS

- I. Commission Authorization (Comm. Auth.) -- The authorization of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, or any other Commission. Name the commission whose authorization was obtained and give date of the authorization.
- II. Respondent -- The person, corporation, licensee, agency, authority, or other Legal entity or instrumentality in whose behalf the report is made.

EXCERPTS FROM THE LAW

Federal Power Act, 16 U.S.C. § 791a-825r

- Sec. 3. The words defined in this section shall have the following meanings for purposes of this Act, to with:
- (3) 'Corporation' means any corporation, joint-stock company, partnership, association, business trust, organized group of persons, whether incorporated or not, or a receiver or receivers, trustee or trustees of any of the foregoing. It shall not include 'municipalities, as hereinafter defined;
 - (4) 'Person' means an individual or a corporation:
- (5) 'Licensee, means any person, State, or municipality Licensed under the provisions of section 4 of this Act, and any assignee or successor in interest thereof;
- (7) 'municipality means a city, county, irrigation district, drainage district, or other political subdivision or agency of a State competent under the Laws thereof to carry and the business of developing, transmitting, unitizing, or distributing power;
- (11) "project' means. a complete unit of improvement or development, consisting of a power house, all water conduits, all dams and appurtenant works and structures (including navigation structures) which are a part of said unit, and all storage, diverting, or fore bay reservoirs directly connected therewith, the primary line or lines transmitting power there from to the point of junction with the distribution system or with the interconnected primary transmission system, all miscellaneous structures used and useful in connection with said unit or any part thereof, and all water rights, rights-of-way, ditches, dams, reservoirs, Lands, or interest in Lands the use and occupancy of which are necessary or appropriate in the maintenance and operation of such unit;
- "Sec. 4. The Commission is hereby authorized and empowered
- (a) To make investigations and to collect and record data concerning the utilization of the water 'resources of any region to be developed, the water-power industry and its relation to other industries and to interstate or foreign commerce, and concerning the location, capacity, development -costs, and relation to markets of power sites; ... to the extent the Commission may deem necessary or useful for the purposes of this Act."
- "Sec. 304. (a) Every Licensee and every public utility shall file with the Commission such annual and other periodic or special* reports as the Commission may be rules and regulations or other prescribe as necessary or appropriate to assist the Commission in the -proper administration of this Act. The Commission may prescribe the manner and FERC Form in which such reports salt be made, and require from such persons specific answers to all questions upon which the Commission may need information. The Commission may require that such reports shall include, among other things, full information as to assets and Liabilities, capitalization, net investment, and reduction thereof, gross receipts, interest due and paid, depreciation, and other reserves, cost of project and other facilities, cost of maintenance and operation of the project and other facilities, cost of renewals and replacement of the project works and other facilities, depreciation, generation, transmission, distribution, delivery, use, and sale of electric energy. The Commission may require any such person to make adequate provision for currently determining such costs and other facts. Such reports shall be made under oath unless the Commission otherwise specifies*.10

"Sec. 309. The Commission shall have power to perform any and all acts, and to prescribe, issue, make, and rescind such orders, rules and regulations as it may find necessary or appropriate to carry out the provisions of this Act. Among other things, such rules and regulations may define accounting, technical, and trade terms used in this Act; and may prescribe the FERC Form or FERC Forms of all statements, declarations, applications, and reports to be filed with the Commission, the information which they shall contain, and the time within which they shall be field..."

General Penalties

The Commission may assess up to \$1 million per day per violation of its rules and regulations. *See* FPA § 316(a) (2005), 16 U.S.C. § 825o(a).

FERC FORM NO. 1/3-Q: REPORT OF MAJOR ELECTRIC UTILITIES, LICENSEES AND OTHER

| | IDENTIFICATION | | | | |
|--|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| 01 Exact Legal Name of Respondent | | 02 Year/Peri | od of Report | | |
| Transource Missouri, LLC | | End of | 2016/Q4 | | |
| 03 Previous Name and Date of Change (if | name changed during year) | • | | | |
| | | 1 1 | | | |
| 04 Address of Principal Office at End of Pe | riod (Street, City, State, Zip Code) | | | | |
| 1 Riverside Plaza, 26th Flr, Columbus, 0 | DH 43215-2373 | | | | |
| 05 Name of Contact Person | | 06 Title of Contac | t Person | | |
| Jason Johnson | | Accountant | | | |
| 07 Address of Contact Person (Street, City 1 Riverside Plaza, 26th Flr, Columbus, C | • • • | | | | |
| 08 Telephone of Contact Person, Including | 09 This Report Is | | 10 Date of Report | | |
| Area Code (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission (Mo, Da, Yr) | | | | | |
| (614) 716-1000 | (1) Z 1 11 5 1 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | | 1 1 | | |
| A | NNUAL CORPORATE OFFICER CERTIF | ICATION | | | |
| The undersigned officer certifies that: | | | | | |
| I have examined this report and to the best of my known of the business affairs of the respondent and the finant respects to the Uniform System of Accounts. | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 01 Name | 03 Signature | | 04 Date Signed | | |
| Rhoderick Griffin | | | (Mo, Da, Yr) | | |
| 02 Title Controller | Rhoderick Griffin | | 04/17/2017 | | |
| Title 18, U.S.C. 1001 makes it a crime for any persor | to knowingly and willingly to make to any | Agency or Department of the | United States any | | |
| false, fictitious or fraudulent statements as to any ma | tter within its jurisdiction. | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent Transported Misservick C Time Report Is: (1) X An Original | | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Report End of 2016/Q4 | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------------------------------|---|---------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Trans | source Missouri, LLC | 1 1 | Life of | | | | | | |
| | LIST OF SCHEDULES (Electric Utility) | | | | | | | | |
| | Enter in column (c) the terms "none," "not applicable," or "NA," as appropriate, where no information or amounts have been reported for certain pages. Omit pages where the respondents are "none," "not applicable," or "NA". | | | | | | | | |
| Line | Title of Sched | ule | Reference | Remarks | | | | | |
| No. | (a) | | Page No. (b) | (c) | | | | | |
| 1 | General Information | | 101 | | | | | | |
| 2 | Control Over Respondent | | 102 | | | | | | |
| 3 | Corporations Controlled by Respondent | | 103 | N/A | | | | | |
| 4 | Officers | | 104 | | | | | | |
| 5 | Directors | | 105 | | | | | | |
| 6 | Information on Formula Rates | | 106(a)(b) | | | | | | |
| 7 | Important Changes During the Year | | 108-109 | | | | | | |
| 8 | Comparative Balance Sheet | | 110-113 | | | | | | |
| 9 | Statement of Income for the Year | | 114-117 | | | | | | |
| 10 | Statement of Retained Earnings for the Year | | 118-119 | | | | | | |
| 11 | Statement of Cash Flows | | 120-121 | | | | | | |
| 12 | Notes to Financial Statements | | 122-123 | | | | | | |
| 13 | Statement of Accum Comp Income, Comp Incom | ne, and Hedging Activities | 122(a)(b) | | | | | | |
| 14 | Summary of Utility Plant & Accumulated Provision | ns for Dep, Amort & Dep | 200-201 | | | | | | |
| 15 | Nuclear Fuel Materials | | 202-203 | N/A | | | | | |
| 16 | Electric Plant in Service | 204-207 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Electric Plant Leased to Others | | 213 | N/A | | | | | |
| 18 | Electric Plant Held for Future Use | | 214 | N/A | | | | | |
| 19 | Construction Work in Progress-Electric | | 216 | | | | | | |
| 20 | Accumulated Provision for Depreciation of Electr | ic Utility Plant | 219 | | | | | | |
| 21 | Investment of Subsidiary Companies | | 224-225 | N/A | | | | | |
| 22 | Materials and Supplies | | 227 | N/A | | | | | |
| 23 | Allowances | | 228(ab)-229(ab) | N/A | | | | | |
| 24 | Extraordinary Property Losses | | 230 | N/A | | | | | |
| 25 | Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs | | 230 | N/A | | | | | |
| 26 | Transmission Service and Generation Interconne | ection Study Costs | 231 | N/A | | | | | |
| 27 | Other Regulatory Assets | | 232 | | | | | | |
| 28 | Miscellaneous Deferred Debits | | 233 | | | | | | |
| 29 | Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes | | 234 | | | | | | |
| 30 | Capital Stock | | 250-251 | N/A | | | | | |
| 31 | Other Paid-in Capital | | 253 | | | | | | |
| 32 | Capital Stock Expense | | 254 | N/A | | | | | |
| 33 | Long-Term Debt | | 256-257 | | | | | | |
| 34 | Reconciliation of Reported Net Income with Taxa | | 261 | | | | | | |
| 35 | Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and Charged During the | Year | 262-263 | | | | | | |
| 36 | Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits | | 266-267 | N/A | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

| | e of Respondent source Missouri, LLC | This Report Is: (1) X An Original | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Report End of 2016/Q4 | | | | | | |
|------|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | (2) A Resubmission | 11 | Life of | | | | | | |
| | LIST OF SCHEDULES (Electric Utility) (continued) | | | | | | | | | |
| | Enter in column (c) the terms "none," "not applicable," or "NA," as appropriate, where no information or amounts have been reported for certain pages. Omit pages where the respondents are "none," "not applicable," or "NA". | | | | | | | | | |
| Line | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. | (a) | | Page No. (b) | (c) | | | | | | |
| 37 | Other Deferred Credits | | 269 | N/A | | | | | | |
| 38 | Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes-Accelerate | d Amortization Property | 272-273 | N/A | | | | | | |
| 39 | Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes-Other Prop | perty | 274-275 | | | | | | | |
| 40 | Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes-Other | | 276-277 | | | | | | | |
| 41 | Other Regulatory Liabilities | | 278 | N/A | | | | | | |
| 42 | Electric Operating Revenues | | 300-301 | | | | | | | |
| 43 | Regional Transmission Service Revenues (Accord | unt 457.1) | 302 | N/A | | | | | | |
| 44 | Sales of Electricity by Rate Schedules | | 304 | N/A | | | | | | |
| 45 | Sales for Resale | | 310-311 | N/A | | | | | | |
| 46 | Electric Operation and Maintenance Expenses | | 320-323 | | | | | | | |
| 47 | Purchased Power | | 326-327 | N/A | | | | | | |
| 48 | Transmission of Electricity for Others | | 328-330 | | | | | | | |
| 49 | Transmission of Electricity by ISO/RTOs | | 331 | N/A | | | | | | |
| 50 | Transmission of Electricity by Others | | 332 | N/A | | | | | | |
| 51 | Miscellaneous General Expenses-Electric | | 335 | N/A | | | | | | |
| 52 | Depreciation and Amortization of Electric Plant | | 336-337 | | | | | | | |
| 53 | Regulatory Commission Expenses | | 350-351 | | | | | | | |
| 54 | Research, Development and Demonstration Activities | vities | 352-353 | | | | | | | |
| 55 | Distribution of Salaries and Wages | | 354-355 | N/A | | | | | | |
| 56 | Common Utility Plant and Expenses | | 356 | N/A | | | | | | |
| 57 | Amounts included in ISO/RTO Settlement Staten | nents | 397 | N/A | | | | | | |
| 58 | Purchase and Sale of Ancillary Services | | 398 | N/A | | | | | | |
| 59 | Monthly Transmission System Peak Load | | 400 | N/A | | | | | | |
| 60 | Monthly ISO/RTO Transmission System Peak Lo | pad | 400a | N/A | | | | | | |
| 61 | Electric Energy Account | | 401 | N/A | | | | | | |
| 62 | Monthly Peaks and Output | | 401 | N/A | | | | | | |
| 63 | Steam Electric Generating Plant Statistics | | 402-403 | N/A | | | | | | |
| 64 | Hydroelectric Generating Plant Statistics | | 406-407 | N/A | | | | | | |
| 65 | Pumped Storage Generating Plant Statistics | | 408-409 | N/A | | | | | | |
| 66 | Generating Plant Statistics Pages | | 410-411 | N/A | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | <u> </u> | | | | | | | | | |

| | e of Respondent source Missouri, LLC | This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) / / | Year/Period of Report End of 2016/Q4 | | | | | |
|-------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| | LI | ST OF SCHEDULES (Electric Utility) (c | continued) | | | | | | |
| | Enter in column (c) the terms "none," "not applicable," or "NA," as appropriate, where no information or amounts have been reported for certain pages. Omit pages where the respondents are "none," "not applicable," or "NA". | | | | | | | | |
| Line No. | Title of Sched | Reference Page No. | Remarks | | | | | | |
| | (a) | | (b) | (c) | | | | | |
| 67 | Transmission Line Statistics Pages | | 422-423 | | | | | | |
| 68 | Transmission Lines Added During the Year | | 424-425 | | | | | | |
| 69 | Substations | | 426-427 | N/A | | | | | |
| 70 | Transactions with Associated (Affiliated) Compar | nies | 429 | | | | | | |
| 71 | Footnote Data | | 450 | | | | | | |
| | Stockholders' Reports Check appropr | riate box: | | | | | | | |
| | Two copies will be submitted | | | | | | | | |
| | No annual report to stockholders is pr | repared | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent Transource Missouri, LLC | This Report Is: (1) 🕱 An Original | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Report | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| | (2) A Resubmission | 1 1 | End of | | | | | |
| | GENERAL INFORMATION | N | | | | | | |
| 1. Provide name and title of officer having custody of the general corporate books of account and address of office where the general corporate books are kept, and address of office where any other corporate books of account are kept, if different from that where the general corporate books are kept. | | | | | | | | |
| Rhoderick Griffin - Controller 1 Riverside Plaza Columbus, OH 43215 | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Provide the name of the State under the If incorporated under a special law, give ref of organization and the date organized. Delaware - September 6, 2013 | | | | | | | | |
| 3. If at any time during the year the proper receiver or trustee, (b) date such receiver or trusteeship was created, and (d) date where | or trustee took possession, (c) th | e authority by which tl | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Objects the selection of the second of th | | de de la Constitución de la Cons | h Otata is subish | | | | | |
| 4. State the classes or utility and other se the respondent operated. | ervices furnished by respondent | during the year in eac | n State in which | | | | | |
| Electric - Missouri | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 5. Have you engaged as the principal acc the principal accountant for your previous y | | | ant who is not | | | | | |
| (1) YesEnter the date when such in (2) No | dependent accountant was initia | lly engaged: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| (Ma Da Va) | | Year/Perio | Period of Report | | | | | |
|--|--|------------|------------------|---------|--|--|--|--|
| Transource Missouri, LLC | (1) X An Original(2) ☐ A Resubmission | 11 | End of | 2016/Q4 | | | | |
| | CONTROL OVER RESPOND | ENT | <u> </u> | | | | | |
| 1. If any corporation, business trust, or similar organization or a combination of such organizations jointly held control over the repondent at the end of the year, state name of controlling corporation or organization, manner in which control was held, and extent of control. If control was in a holding company organization, show the chain of ownership or control to the main parent company or organization. If control was held by a trustee(s), state name of trustee(s), name of beneficiary or beneficiearies for whom trust was maintained, and purpose of the trust. | | | | | | | | |
| ransource Energy, LLC controls 100% of the Respondent as of December 31, 2016. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| | source Missouri, LLC | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | End of 2016/Q4 | | | |
|---|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|
| - Turn | · | (2) A Resubmission | / / | | | | |
| CORPORATIONS CONTROLLED BY RESPONDENT 1. Report below the names of all corporations, business trusts, and similar organizations, controlled directly or indirectly by respondent | | | | | | | |
| at an 2. If any i | y time during the year. If control ceased prior control was by other means than a direct hole ntermediaries involved. control was held jointly with one or more othe | or to end of year, give particulars (or ding of voting rights, state in a foo | details) in a footnote. tnote the manner in wh | ich control was held, naming | | | |
| 1. Se 2. Di 3. In 4. Jo voting agree | nitions ee the Uniform System of Accounts for a definite control is that which is exercised without direct control is that which is exercised by the point control is that in which neither interest can ground control is equally divided between two holds are ment or understanding between two or more form System of Accounts, regardless of the relative control is equally divided. | t interposition of an intermediary. e interposition of an intermediary on effectively control or direct actio lers, or each party holds a veto po e parties who together have contro | n without the consent ower over the other. Joi | f the other, as where the nt control may exist by mutual | | | |
| Line | Name of Company Controlled | Kind of Business | Percent Vo Stock Own | ting Footnote ed Ref. | | | |
| No. | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | | | |
| 1 | NA | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | |
| 14 15 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | |
| ı | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | i | | | |

| Name of Respondent | | This Re | eport Is: ∖∏An Original | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Report End of 2016/Q4 |
|--------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|--|---|
| Transource Missouri, LLC | | | A Resubmission | 11 | End of |
| | | | OFFICERS | - | - |
| respo (such 2. If | eport below the name, title and salary for ea ondent includes its president, secretary, trea n as sales, administration or finance), and ar a change was made during the year in the in hbent, and the date the change in incumben | surer, an ny other ncumber | nd vice president in char person who performs sir nt of any position, show r | ge of a principal business milar policy making function | unit, division or function ns. |
| Line | Title | oy was i | nade. | Name of Officer | Salary for Year |
| No. | (a) | | | (b) | for Yeár (c) |
| 1 | President | | | Antonio P. Smyth | |
| 2 | Vice President (GPE) | | | Todd E. Fridley | |
| 3 | Vice President | | | Raja Sundararajan | |
| 4 | Secretary | | | Randy G. Ryan | |
| 5 | Treasurer | | | Lonni L. Dieck | |
| 6 | | | | | |
| 7 8 | | | | | |
| 9 | NOTE: | | | | |
| 10 | The officers listed in Column B are employees o | f | | | |
| 11 | American Electric Power Service Corporation | • | | | |
| 12 | (with the exception of Todd Fridley) | | | | |
| 13 | and draw no salary from Transource Missouri, L | LC | | | |
| 14 | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | |
| 36 37 | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| <u></u> | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | | 1 his | Rep | ort Is: An Original | | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Report End of 2016/Q4 |
|--------------------|---|--------------------|--------------|------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|---|
| Trans | source Missouri, LLC | (2) A Resubmission | | | 11 | End of2016/Q4 | |
| | | | | DIRECTOR | 3 | | |
| 1. Re | port below the information called for concerning each | directo | r of th | he respondent who | held office a | at any time during the year. | Include in column (a), abbreviated |
| | of the directors who are officers of the respondent. | | | | | | |
| | signate members of the Executive Committee by a trip | | | and the Chairman | of the Execu | tive Committee by a double | e asterisk. |
| Line No. | Name (and Title) of E (a) | | Principal Bu | usiness Address (b) | | | |
| 1 | | | | | Columbu | | |
| 2 | | | | | Kansas C | City, Missouri | |
| 3 | Ellen E. Fairchild (Manager) | | | | Kansas C | City, Missouri | |
| 4 | Stephan T. Haynes (Manager) | | | | Columbu | s, Ohio | |
| 5 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | |
| 12 13 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | |
| 27 28 | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | |
| 45 46 | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | + | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1 | | |

| | e of Respondent source Missouri, LLC | | X | An Original | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Report End of 2016/Q4 |
|----------|--|----------------|----------|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| rran | Source Missouri, LLC | (2) | | A Resubmission | 1 1 | Lild Of |
| | FERG | | | MATION ON FORMULA RA edule/Tariff Number FERC | | |
| Does | the respondent have formula rates? | | | | X Yes | |
| | | | | | □ No | |
| 1. Pl | ease list the Commission accepted formula rates in cepting the rate(s) or changes in the accepted rate | ncluding e. | FE | ERC Rate Schedule or Tarif | f Number and FERC proc | eeding (i.e. Docket No) |
| Line | | | | | | |
| No. | FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number | | | FERC Proceeding | | |
| 1 | Rate Schedule No. 1, Effective 10/31/2012 | | | | | FERC Docket No. ER12-2554-000 |
| 2 | | | _ | | | |
| 3 | | | _ | | | |
| 4 | | | - | | | |
| 5 6 | | | _ | | | |
| 7 | | | + | | | |
| 8 | | | - | | | |
| 9 | | | 1 | | | |
| 10 | | | 1 | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | _ | | | |
| 20 | | | _ | | | |
| 22 | | | + | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | _ | | | |
| 34 | | | _ | | | |
| 35 | | | - | | | |
| 36 37 | | | \dashv | | | |
| 38 | | | \dashv | | | |
| 39 | | | \dashv | | | |
| 40 | | | \dashv | | | |
| 41 | | | \dashv | | | |
| | | | \dashv | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

| | e of Respondent | | | This Report Is | : Original | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | | Year/Period of Report |
|--|----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
| Tran | source Missouri, | LLC | | | Resubmission | / / | | End of 2016/Q4 |
| | | | FED | | ON ON FORMULA RA | | | |
| | | | | | e/Tariff Number FERC | Toceeding | | |
| Does the respondent file with the Commission anr filings containing the inputs to the formula rate(s)? | | | | or more frequen | t) | Yes | | |
| 9 | o corrianning the ii | | maia rato(o). | | | X No | | |
| 2. If | yes, provide a list | ting of such fili | ngs as contained o | n the Commission | on's eLibrary website | | | |
| Line | | Document | | | | | Formul | a Rate FERC Rate |
| No. | Accession No. | Date \ Filed Date | Docket No. | | Description | | Schedu Tariff N | ule Number or Iumber |
| 1 | 20120831-5095 | | ER12-2554-000 | | | ate Schedule No. | | hedule No. 1 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 7 8 | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | |
| 16 17 | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | |
| 25 26 | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | |
| 33 34 | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | + | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | <u> </u> | | - |
| 40 | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | |
| 42 43 | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | l | l | | <u> </u> | | <u> </u> | |

| Name | e of Respondent | | This Rep | ort Is: | | Date | of Report | Year/Period of Report |
|---|--|---|-------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Transource Missouri, LLC (1) X An Origina (2) A Resubn | | | A Resubmis | sion | | Da, Yr) | End of 2016/Q4 | |
| | | | | MATION ON F ormula Rate V | | TES | • | |
| am 2. The For 3. The | ounts reported in the footnote should prome 1. The footnote should expense footnote should be should be should be should expense footnote should be should | ot submit such filings then ind e Form 1. ovide a narrative description ex plain amounts excluded from t inputs differ from amounts rep n has provided guidance on for | xplaining h | ow the "rate" (o | or billing) was | derive | ed if different from the | reported amount in the |
| Line No. | Page No(s). | Schedule | | | | | Column | Line No |
| 1 | 321 | Electric Operations and Mair | ntenance E | xpenses | | | (b |) 112 |
| 2 | 323 | Electric Operations and Mair | ntenance E | xpenses | | | (b |) 197 |
| 3 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | |
| 39 40 | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| INPORTANT CHANGES DURING THE QUARTERYEAR Give particulars (details) concerning the matters indicated below. Make the statements explicit and precise, and number them in accordance with the inquiries. Each inquiry should be answered. Enter "none," "not applicable," or "NA" where applicable. If information which answers an inquiry is given elsewhere in the report, make a reference to the schedule in which it appears. 1. Changes in and important additions to franchise nights: Describe the actual consideration given therefore and state from whom the franchise rights were acquired. If acquired without the payment of consideration, state that fact. 2. Acquisition of winership in other companies by reorganization, merger or consolidation with other companies: Give names of companies involved, particulars concerning the transactions, name of the Commission authorizing the transaction, and reference to Commission authorization. 3. Purchase or sale of an operating unit or system: Give a brief description of the property, and of the transactions relating thereto, and reference to Commission authorization, if any was required. Give date journal entities called for by the Uniform System of Accounts were submitted to the Commission authorization, if any was required. Give date journal entities called for by the Uniform System of Accounts were submitted to the Commission of terms, names of parties, rents, and other condition. State name of Commission authorizing lease and give reference to such authorization. 5. Important extension or reduction of transmission or distribution system: State territory added or relinquished and date operations began or ceased and give reference to Commission authorization, if any was required. State also the approximate number of customers added or lost and approximate annual revenues of each class of service. Each natural gas company must also state major new confirming sources of gas made available, period of contracts, and other parties to an authorization and approximate number of custo | Name of Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report |
|--|--|--|--|---|
| MiPORTANT CHANGES DURING THE QUARTERYEAR Give particulars (details) concerning the matters indicated below. Make the statements explicit and precise, and number them in accordance with the inquiries. Each inquiry should be answered. Enter "none," "not applicable," or "NA" where applicable. If information which answers an inquiry is given elsewhere in the report, make a reference to the schedule in which it appears. 1. Changes in and important additions to franchise rights: Describe the actual consideration given therefore and state from whom the franchise rights were acquired without the payment of consideration, state that fact. 2. Acquisition of ownership in other companies by reorganization, merger, or consolidation with other companies: Give names of companies involved, particulars concerning the transactions, name of the Commission authorization, and reference to Commission authorization authorization, if any was required. Give date journal entries called for by the Uniform System of Accounts were submitted to the Commission authorization, if any was required. Give date journal entries called for by the Uniform System of Accounts were submitted to the Commission authorization, if any was required. Give date journal entries called for by the Uniform System of Accounts were submitted to the Commission authorization, if any was required. Give approximate analysis of parties, rents, and other condition. State name of Commission authorization generated to such authorization of transmission or distribution system: State territory added or relinquished and date operations began or ceased and give reference to Commission authorization, if any was required. State also the approximate number of customers added or lost and approximate annual revenues of each class of service. Each natural gas company must also state major new continuing sources of gas made available to it from purchases, development, purchase contract or otherwise, giving location and approximate total gas volumes available, period of contracts, a | Transource Missouri, LLC | (1) X An Original | 1 1 | End of2016/Q4 |
| Give particulars (details) concerning the matters indicated below. Make the statements explicit and precise, and number them in accordance with the inquiries. Each inquiry should be answered. Enter "none," "not applicable," or "NA" where applicable. If information which answers an inquiry is given elsewhere in the report, make a reference to the schedile in which it appears. 1. Changes in and important additions to franchise rights: Describe the actual consideration given therefore and state from whom the franchise rights were acquired. If acquired without the payment of consideration, state that fact. 2. Acquisition of ownership in other companies by reorganization, merger, or consolidation with other companies: Give names of companies involved, particulars concerning the transactions, name of the Commission authorizing the transaction, and reference to Commission authorization, and reference to Commission authorization, if any was required. Give description of the property, and of the transactions relating thereto, and reference to Commission authorization, if any was required. Give date journal entries called for by the Uniform System of Accounts were submitted to the Commission. 4. Important leaseholds (other than leaseholds for natural gas lands) that have been acquired or given, assigned or surrendered: Give effective dates, lengths of terms, names of parties, rents, and other condition. State name of Commission authorizing lease and give reference to such authorization. 5. Important extension or reduction of transmission or distribution system: State territory added or relinquished and date operations began or ceased and give reference to Commission authorization, if any was required. State also the approximate number of customers added or lost and approximate annual revenues of each class of service. Each natural gas company must also state major new continuing sources of gas made available to it from purchases, development, purchase contract or otherwise, giving location and approximate total gas v | | | | |
| accordance with the inquiries. Each inquiry should be answered. Enter "none," "not applicable," or "NA" where applicable. If information which answers an inquiry is given elsewhere in the report, make a reference to the schedule in which it appears. 1. Changes in and important additions to franchise rights: Describe the actual consideration given therefore and state from whom the franchise rights were acquired. If acquired without the payment of consideration, state that fact. 2. Acquisition of ownership in other companies by reorganization, merger, or consolidation with other companies: Give names of companies involved, particulars concerning the transactions, name of the Commission authorization, and reference to Commission authorization. 3. Purchase or sale of an operating unit or system: Give a brief description of the property, and of the transactions relating thereto, and reference to Commission authorization, if any was required. Give date journal entries called for by the Uniform System of Accounts were submitted to the Commission. 4. Important leaseholds (other than leaseholds for natural gas lands) that have been acquired or given, assigned or surrendered: Give effective dates, lengths of terms, names of parties, rents, and other condition. State name of Commission authorization. 5. Important extension or reduction of transmission or distribution system: State territory added or relinquished and date operations began or ceased and give reference to Commission authorization, if any was required. State also the approximate number of customers added or lost and approximate annual revenues of each class of service. Each natural gas company must also state major new continuing sources of gas made available to it from purchases, development, purchase contract or otherwise, giving location and approximate total gas volumes available, period of contracts, and other parties to any such arrangements, etc. 6. Obligations incurred as a result of issuance of securities or assumption of liabilities or guarant | IMÉ | ORTANT CHANGES DURING THE | QUARTER/YEAR | |
| | Give particulars (details) concerning the matters ind accordance with the inquiries. Each inquiry should information which answers an inquiry is given elsew 1. Changes in and important additions to franchise franchise rights were acquired. If acquired without 2. Acquisition of ownership in other companies by a companies involved, particulars concerning the transpanies involved, in the transpanies involved to the Commission authorization, if any was were submitted to the Commission. 4. Important leaseholds (other than leaseholds for a effective dates, lengths of terms, names of parties, areference to such authorization. 5. Important extension or reduction of transmission began or ceased and give reference to Commission customers added or lost and approximate annual reference to Commission customers added or lost and approximate annual reference to Commission customers added or lost and approximate annual reference to Commission customers added or lost and approximate annual reference to Commission or approximate total gas volumes available, period of 6. Obligations incurred as a result of issuance of sedebt and commercial paper having a maturity of one approximate, and the amount of obligation or guarant 7. Changes in articles of incorporation or amendment 8. State the estimated annual effect and nature of a 9. State briefly the status of any materially important transadirector, security holder reported on Page 104 or 10 associate of any of these persons was a party or in 11. (Rese | dicated below. Make the statement be answered. Enter "none," "not where in the report, make a reference rights: Describe the actual consists the payment of consideration, state reorganization, merger, or consolins actions, name of the Commission. Give a brief description of the provider and other condition. State and other parties to any evenues of each class of service. If from purchases, development, purchases, and other parties to any ecurities or assumption of liabilities are year or less. Give reference to enter the conditions of the respondent not disclassion of the Annual Report Form No. Which any such person had a manage to the respondent company appropriate by Instructions 1 to 11 above, major security holders and voting a cash management program(s) a cash ma | ints explicit and precise, an applicable," or "NA" when note to the schedule in whiteration given therefore attended to the transaction authorizing and of the transaction authorizing and of the transaction authorizes called for by the United State also the approximation authorizes also the approximation authorizes contract or otherwites or guarantees including FERC or State Commission authorizes and purpose of such characteristics and purpose of such characteristics and the subsidial transaction and the annual reports attended in the annual reports, such notes may be incomposed in the annual reports, such notes may be incomposed in the respondent and its proprietary capital and its proprietary | re applicable. If sich it appears. and state from whom the sies: Give names of tion, and reference to ctions relating thereto, siform System of Accounts and or surrendered: Give shorizing lease and give and date operations anate number of any must also state major vise, giving location and an issuance of short-term on authorization, as anges or amendments. The results of any such apport in which an officer, ated company or known and to stockholders are suited on this page. The that may have a ratio is less than 30 and 30 percent, and the companies through a |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | | | |
|---|-------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| · | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | · | | | | | |
| Transource Missouri, LLC (2) A Resubmission / / 2016/Q4 | | | | | | | | |
| IMPORTANT CHANGES DURING THE QUARTER/YEAR (Continued) | | | | | | | | |

Item 1 None Item 2 None Item 3 None Item 4 None Item 5 None Item 6 None Item 7 None Item 8 None Item 9 None Item 10 None Item 11 (Reserved) Item 12 Not Used Item 13 Julia A. Sloat resigned as Treasurer effective May 2, 2016 Lonni L. Dieck elected as Treasurer effective May 2, 2016 Michael L. Deggendorf resigned as Manager effective May 26, 2016 Ellen E. Fairchild elected as Manager effective May 26, 2016 Item 14 Proprietary capital ratio exceeds 30%

| Name of Respondent This Report Is: | | ' | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | | Year/Period of Report | |
|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---|
| Transo | ource Missouri, LLC | (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | (Mo, Da, | Yr) | End of <u>2016/Q4</u> | |
| | COMPARATIV | E BALANCE SHEET (ASSETS | AND OTHER | R DEBITS |) | |
| Line No. | Title of Account | t | Ref. Page No. (b) | Curren End of Qu | arter/Year | Prior Year End Balance 12/31 (d) |
| 1 | UTILITY PLA | ANT | | | | |
| 2 | Utility Plant (101-106, 114) | | 200-201 | 30 | 7,726,726 | 63,927,266 |
| 3 | Construction Work in Progress (107) | 3) | 200-201 | 20 | 247,933 | 158,388,787 |
| 4 | TOTAL Utility Plant (Enter Total of lines 2 and 3 | | 200 201 | | 1 740 222 | 222,316,053 |
| 5 6 | (Less) Accum. Prov. for Depr. Amort. Depl. (10 Net Utility Plant (Enter Total of line 4 less 5) | 06, 110, 111, 119) | 200-201 | | 1,740,233 | 617,548 |
| 7 | Nuclear Fuel in Process of Ref., Conv., Enrich., | and Fab. (120.1) | 202-203 | 30 | 06,234,426 | 221,698,505 0 |
| 8 | Nuclear Fuel Materials and Assemblies-Stock | | 202-200 | | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Nuclear Fuel Assemblies in Reactor (120.3) | -1000unt (120.2) | | | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Spent Nuclear Fuel (120.4) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Nuclear Fuel Under Capital Leases (120.6) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | (Less) Accum. Prov. for Amort. of Nucl. Fuel As | ssemblies (120.5) | 202-203 | | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Net Nuclear Fuel (Enter Total of lines 7-11 less | ` ' | | | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Net Utility Plant (Enter Total of lines 6 and 13) | , | | 30 | 06,234,426 | 221,698,505 |
| 15 | Utility Plant Adjustments (116) | | | | 5,398,008 | 5,471,617 |
| 16 | Gas Stored Underground - Noncurrent (117) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | OTHER PROPERTY AND | INVESTMENTS | | | | |
| 18 | Nonutility Property (121) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | (Less) Accum. Prov. for Depr. and Amort. (122 |) | | | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Investments in Associated Companies (123) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | Investment in Subsidiary Companies (123.1) | | 224-225 | | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | (For Cost of Account 123.1, See Footnote Page | e 224, line 42) | | | | |
| 23 | Noncurrent Portion of Allowances | | 228-229 | | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Other Investments (124) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | Sinking Funds (125) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | Depreciation Fund (126) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Amortization Fund - Federal (127) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | Other Special Funds (128) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 30 | Special Funds (Non Major Only) (129) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Assets (175) | | | | - | 0 |
| 31 | Long-Term Portion of Derivative Assets (173) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Assets – Hedd | nes (176) | | | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | TOTAL Other Property and Investments (Lines | , , | | | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | CURRENT AND ACCR | , | | | | |
| 34 | Cash and Working Funds (Non-major Only) (13 | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | Cash (131) | | | | 8,975,958 | 5,440,075 |
| 36 | Special Deposits (132-134) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 37 | Working Fund (135) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 38 | Temporary Cash Investments (136) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 39 | Notes Receivable (141) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 40 | Customer Accounts Receivable (142) | | | | 3,944,844 | 2,967,039 |
| 41 | Other Accounts Receivable (143) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 42 | (Less) Accum. Prov. for Uncollectible AcctCre | edit (144) | | | 0 | 0 |
| 43 | Notes Receivable from Associated Companies | (145) | | | 0 | 0 |
| 44 | Accounts Receivable from Assoc. Companies | (146) | | | 1,660,583 | 1,531,532 |
| 45 | Fuel Stock (151) | | 227 | | 0 | 0 |
| 46 | Fuel Stock Expenses Undistributed (152) | | 227 | | 0 | 0 |
| 47 | Residuals (Elec) and Extracted Products (153) | | 227 | | 0 | 0 |
| 48 | Plant Materials and Operating Supplies (154) | | 227 | | 0 | 0 |
| 49 | Merchandise (155) | | 227 | | 0 | 0 |
| 50 | Other Materials and Supplies (156) | | 227 | | 0 | 0 |
| 51 52 | Nuclear Materials Held for Sale (157) Allowances (158.1 and 158.2) | | 202-203/227 228-229 | | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | Allowances (130.1 and 130.2) | | 220-229 | | | U |
| | | | | | | |

| Name | e of Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of F | | Year/ | Period of Report |
|-------------|--|---|-----------|-----------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Transo | ource Missouri, LLC | (1) ☒ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission | (Mo, Da, | Yr) | End o | of <u>2016/Q4</u> |
| | COMPARATIV | E BALANCE SHEET (ASSETS | AND OTHE | R DEBITS | Continued | 1) |
| <u> </u> | | | | | nt Year | Prior Year |
| Line | | | Ref. | I | arter/Year | End Balance |
| No. | Title of Account | t | Page No. | Bala | ance | 12/31 |
| | (a) | | (b) | (| c) | (d) |
| 53 | (Less) Noncurrent Portion of Allowances | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 54 | Stores Expense Undistributed (163) | | 227 | | 0 | 0 |
| 55 | Gas Stored Underground - Current (164.1) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 56 | Liquefied Natural Gas Stored and Held for Prod | cessing (164.2-164.3) | | | 0 | 0 |
| 57 | Prepayments (165) | | | | 57,972 | 876 |
| 58 | Advances for Gas (166-167) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 59 | Interest and Dividends Receivable (171) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 60 | Rents Receivable (172) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 61 | Accrued Utility Revenues (173) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 62 | Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Assets (17 | 74) | | | 0 | 0 |
| 63 | Derivative Instrument Assets (175) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 64 | (Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrum | nent Assets (175) | | | 0 | 0 |
| 65 | Derivative Instrument Assets - Hedges (176) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 66 | (Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrum | - : | | | 0 | 0 |
| 67 | Total Current and Accrued Assets (Lines 34 thr | rough 66) | | | 14,639,357 | 9,939,522 |
| 68 | DEFERRED DE | BITS | | | | |
| 69 | Unamortized Debt Expenses (181) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 70 | Extraordinary Property Losses (182.1) | | 230a | | 0 | 0 |
| 71 | Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs | s (182.2) | 230b | | 0 | 0 |
| 72 | Other Regulatory Assets (182.3) | 232 | | 1,413,868 | 2,120,802 | |
| 73 | Prelim. Survey and Investigation Charges (Elec | | | 0 | 0 | |
| 74 | Preliminary Natural Gas Survey and Investigati | | | 0 | 0 | |
| 75 | Other Preliminary Survey and Investigation Cha | | | 0 | 0 | |
| 76 | Clearing Accounts (184) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 77 | Temporary Facilities (185) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 78 | Miscellaneous Deferred Debits (186) | | 233 | | 291,882 | 582,982 |
| 79 | Def. Losses from Disposition of Utility Plt. (187) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 80 | Research, Devel. and Demonstration Expend. | (188) | 352-353 | | 0 | 0 |
| 81 | Unamortized Loss on Reaquired Debt (189) | | 20.1 | | 0 | 5 700 077 |
| 82 | Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (190) | | 234 | , | 39,310,190 | 5,792,077 |
| 83 | Unrecovered Purchased Gas Costs (191) | | | | 14 045 040 | 0 405 004 |
| 84 85 | Total Deferred Debits (lines 69 through 83) TOTAL ASSETS (lines 14-16, 32, 67, and 84) | | | _ | 41,015,940 67,287,731 | 8,495,861 245,605,505 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | ! | |

| Name | e of Respondent | This Re | eport is: | | | Period of Report | |
|--------|--|---------------|--------------------|------------|------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Transo | ource Missouri, LLC | · · · — | An Original | (mo, da, | yr) | | 0040/04 |
| | | (2) | A Resubmission | 11 | | end c | of <u>2016/Q4</u> |
| | COMPARATIVE B | BALANCE | SHEET (LIABILITIES | S AND OTHE | | • | |
| Line | | | | | Curren | | Prior Year |
| No. | T:45 of A | | | Ref. | End of Qua | | End Balance |
| | Title of Account | | | Page No. | Bala | | 12/31 |
| | (a) | | | (b) | (c | ;) | (d) |
| 1 | PROPRIETARY CAPITAL | | | 050.054 | | | • |
| 2 | Common Stock Issued (201) | | | 250-251 | | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Preferred Stock Issued (204) | | | 250-251 | | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Capital Stock Subscribed (202, 205) | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Stock Liability for Conversion (203, 206) | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Premium on Capital Stock (207) | | | 252 | 40 | 0 400 540 | 72.055.540 |
| 7 | Other Paid-In Capital (208-211) | | | 253 | 12 | 20,490,549 | 73,655,549 |
| 8 | Installments Received on Capital Stock (212) | | | 252 | | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | (Less) Discount on Capital Stock (213) | | | 254 | | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | (Less) Capital Stock Expense (214) | | | 254b | | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Retained Earnings (215, 215.1, 216) | (0.10.1) | | 118-119 | 2 | 28,541,618 | 11,953,744 |
| 12 | Unappropriated Undistributed Subsidiary Earnin | ngs (216.1) | | 118-119 | | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | (Less) Reaquired Capital Stock (217) | (0.10) | | 250-251 | | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Noncorporate Proprietorship (Non-major only) | | | 100()(1) | | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income (21 | 19) | | 122(a)(b) | | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | Total Proprietary Capital (lines 2 through 15) | | | | 14 | 19,032,167 | 85,609,293 |
| 17 | LONG-TERM DEBT | | | | | _ | |
| 18 | Bonds (221) | | | 256-257 | | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | (Less) Reaquired Bonds (222) | | | 256-257 | | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Advances from Associated Companies (223) | | | 256-257 | | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | Other Long-Term Debt (224) | | | 256-257 | 12 | 23,700,000 | 104,000,000 |
| 22 | Unamortized Premium on Long-Term Debt (225 | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | (Less) Unamortized Discount on Long-Term De | ebt-Debit (2 | 26) | | | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Total Long-Term Debt (lines 18 through 23) | | | | 12 | 23,700,000 | 104,000,000 |
| 25 | OTHER NONCURRENT LIABILITIES | | | | | | |
| 26 | Obligations Under Capital Leases - Noncurrent | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Accumulated Provision for Property Insurance (| | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | Accumulated Provision for Injuries and Damage | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | Accumulated Provision for Pensions and Benef | , , | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 30 | Accumulated Miscellaneous Operating Provisio | ns (228.4) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | Accumulated Provision for Rate Refunds (229) | | | | 1 | 0,346,168 | 9,731,708 |
| 32 | Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Lia | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Lia | bilities - He | dges | | | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Asset Retirement Obligations (230) | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | Total Other Noncurrent Liabilities (lines 26 through | ugh 34) | | | 1 | 0,346,168 | 9,731,708 |
| 36 | CURRENT AND ACCRUED LIABILITIES | | | | | _ | |
| 37 | Notes Payable (231) | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 38 | Accounts Payable (232) | | | | 1 | 9,947,665 | 28,441,540 |
| 39 | Notes Payable to Associated Companies (233) | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 40 | Accounts Payable to Associated Companies (2 | 34) | | | | 2,246,664 | 2,221,044 |
| 41 | Customer Deposits (235) | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 42 | Taxes Accrued (236) | | | 262-263 | | 34,236 | 307,855 |
| 43 | Interest Accrued (237) | | | | | 64,372 | 67,499 |
| 44 | Dividends Declared (238) | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 45 | Matured Long-Term Debt (239) | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | | This Report is: | | Date of F | | Year | Period of Report |
|--------------------|--|---------------------------------------|------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|---------------------------|
| Transo | ource Missouri, LLC | (1) 🗓 | An Original | (mo, da, | yr) | | of 2016/Q4 |
| | COMPADATIVE D | (2) | A Resubmission | | | end o | <u> </u> |
| ı | COMPARATIVE B | ALANCE | SHEET (LIABILITIES | S AND OTHE | Curren | | |
| Line | | | | Ref. | End of Qu | | Prior Year End Balance |
| No. | Title of Account | | | Page No. | Bala | | 12/31 |
| | (a) | | (b) | (0 | ;) | (d) | |
| 46 | Matured Interest (240) | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 47 | Tax Collections Payable (241) | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 48 | Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Liabilities (| 242) | | | | 3,114,182 | 1,714,599 |
| 49 | Obligations Under Capital Leases-Current (243 |) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 50 | Derivative Instrument Liabilities (244) | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 51 | (Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrum | ent Liabilitie | es | | | 0 | 0 |
| 52 | Derivative Instrument Liabilities - Hedges (245) | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 53 | (Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrum | ent Liabilitie | s-Hedges | | | 0 | 0 |
| 54 | Total Current and Accrued Liabilities (lines 37 tl | nrough 53) | | | 2 | 25,407,119 | 32,752,537 |
| 55 | DEFERRED CREDITS | | | | | | |
| 56 | Customer Advances for Construction (252) | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 57 | Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits | (255) | | 266-267 | | 0 | 0 |
| 58 | Deferred Gains from Disposition of Utility Plant | · , | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 59 | Other Deferred Credits (253) | <u> </u> | | 269 | | 1,136,431 | 0 |
| 60 | Other Regulatory Liabilities (254) | | | 278 | | 0 | 0 |
| 61 | Unamortized Gain on Reaquired Debt (257) | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 62 | Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Accel. Amort.(2 | 281) | | 272-277 | | 0 | 0 |
| 63 | Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Other Property | | | | 4 | 18,114,076 | 11,279,800 |
| 64 | Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Other (283) | | | | | 9,551,770 | 2,232,167 |
| 65 | Total Deferred Credits (lines 56 through 64) | | | | Ę | 8,802,277 | 13,511,967 |
| 66 | TOTAL LIABILITIES AND STOCKHOLDER EC | UITY (lines | 16, 24, 35, 54 and 65) | | 36 | 67,287,731 | 245,605,505 |
| | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | · | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | L | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent This Report Is: Date of Report Year/Per (1) X An Original (Mo, Da, Yr) End of | | | | | | Year/Perior | |
|---|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Tran | source Missouri, LLC | | submission | , | / / | End of _ | 2016/Q4 |
| | | STATI | EMENT OF IN | COME | | - | |
| Quart | erly | | | | | | |
| | port in column (c) the current year to date balance | | | | | | mn (i) plus the |
| | n column (k). Report in column (d) similar data for | | | | | | |
| | ter in column (e) the balance for the reporting quar port in column (g) the quarter to date amounts for | | | | | | |
| | port in column (g) the quarter to date amounts for the parter to date amounts for other utility function for the parter to date amounts for other utility function for the parter to date amounts for the parter to date amount for the parter to date amounts for the parter to date a | | | iii (i) tile quali | er to date amounts | ioi gas utility, and | riii colulliii (k) |
| 4. Re | port in column (h) the quarter to date amounts for | electric utility fun | ction; in colur | nn (j) the quar | er to date amounts | for gas utility, and | l in column (I) |
| - | uarter to date amounts for other utility function for t | | arter. | | | | |
| 5. If a | dditional columns are needed, place them in a foo | tnote. | | | | | |
| Annua | al or Quarterly if applicable | | | | | | |
| 5. Do | not report fourth quarter data in columns (e) and (| | | | | | |
| | port amounts for accounts 412 and 413, Revenues | | | | | | milar manner to |
| | ty department. Spread the amount(s) over lines 2 | | | | | | |
| | port amounts in account 414, Other Utility Operatin | ng income, in the | e same manne | r as accounts Total | Total | Current 3 Months | Prior 3 Months |
| Line No. | | | | Current Year to | | Ended | Ended |
| '' | | | (Ref.) | Date Balance for | | Quarterly Only | Quarterly Only |
| | Title of Account | | Page No. | Quarter/Year | Quarter/Year | No 4th Quarter | No 4th Quarter |
| | (a) | | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | (f) |
| 1 | UTILITY OPERATING INCOME | | | | | | |
| 2 | Operating Revenues (400) | | 300-301 | 34,425,5 | 29 18,396,614 | | |
| 3 | Operating Expenses | | | | | | |
| 4 | Operation Expenses (401) | | 320-323 | 2,055,0 | 27 1,691,277 | | |
| 5 | Maintenance Expenses (402) | | 320-323 | 10,7 | 74 1,365 | | |
| 6 | Depreciation Expense (403) | | 336-337 | 1,022,1 | 56 591,013 | | |
| 7 | Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (403.1) | | 336-337 | | | | |
| 8 | Amort. & Depl. of Utility Plant (404-405) | | 336-337 | 100,5 | 41 29,944 | | |
| | Amort. of Utility Plant Acq. Adj. (406) | | 336-337 | | | | |
| | Amort. Property Losses, Unrecov Plant and Regulatory Stud | v Costs (407) | | | | | |
| | Amort. of Conversion Expenses (407) | , , | | | | | |
| | Regulatory Debits (407.3) | | | | | | |
| | (Less) Regulatory Credits (407.4) | | | | | | |
| | Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (408.1) | | 262-263 | 350,4 | 13 | | |
| | Income Taxes - Federal (409.1) | | 262-263 | 117,1 | | | |
| 16 | , , | | | 22,3 | | | |
| | - Other (409.1) | | 262-263 | | | | |
| | Provision for Deferred Income Taxes (410.1) | | 234, 272-277 | 66,327,1 | | | |
| 18 | (Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes-Cr. (411.1) | | 234, 272-277 | 55,682,4 | 05 5,661,649 | | |
| | Investment Tax Credit Adj Net (411.4) | | 266 | | | | |
| 20 | (Less) Gains from Disp. of Utility Plant (411.6) | | | | | | |
| 21 | Losses from Disp. of Utility Plant (411.7) | | | | | | |
| 22 | (Less) Gains from Disposition of Allowances (411.8) | | | | | | |
| | Losses from Disposition of Allowances (411.9) | | | | | | |
| | Accretion Expense (411.10) | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Utility Operating Expenses (Enter Total of lines 4 thr | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | | 14,323,1 | | | |
| 26 | Net Util Oper Inc (Enter Tot line 2 less 25) Carry to Pg117,lin | ne 27 | | 20,102,3 | 51 10,694,693 | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | - | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | | This Report Is: (1) X An Original | | (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Rep | |
|---|--|--|---|--|---|---------------------------|
| Transource Missouri, LLC | | (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmiss | ion | (IVIO, Da, 11) | End of2016/Q4 | |
| | | STATEMENT OF INCO | | AR (Continued) | | |
| . Use page 122 for impor | tant notes regarding the state | | | (1111) | | |
| O. Give concise explanat nade to the utility's custor ne gross revenues or cos f the utility to retain such 1 Give concise explanation roceeding affecting reverned expense accounts. | ions concerning unsettled rat mers or which may result in m ts to which the contingency rate revenues or recover amounts ons concerning significant an nues received or costs incurre | te proceedings where a content of the utility elates and the tax effects are point of the utility elates and the tax effects are point of tax effects are po | contingency exists and the contingency of the contingency with an experience or gas purchased or received durines, and a summan | ower or gas purchases explanation of the majo ses. ring the year resulting for yof the adjustments may be seen the second control of | State for each year ef r factors which affect the rom settlement of any ra nade to balance sheet, in | fected e rights ate |
| Enter on page 122 a collection Explain in a footnote if | in the report to stokholders a concise explanation of only the cations and apportionments fr the previous year's/quarter's ufficient for reporting additional | ose changes in accounting from those used in the press figures are different from | ng methods made eceding year. Also, n that reported in p | during the year which h give the appropriate d rior reports. | nad an effect on net inco ollar effect of such chan | ges. |
| FLECTR | RIC UTILITY | GAS U | TILITY | | OTHER UTILITY | |
| Current Year to Date | Previous Year to Date | Current Year to Date | Previous Year to | | | Line |
| (in dollars) | (in dollars) | (in dollars) | (in dollars) | (in dollars) | (in dollars) | No. |
| (g) | (h) | (i) | (j) | (k) | (1) | |
| | | | | | | _ |
| 34,425,529 | 18,396,614 | | | | | 2 |
| , | | | | | · | 3 |
| 2,055,027 | 1,691,277 | | | | | 4 |
| 10,774 | 1,365 | | | | | Ę |
| 1,022,156 | 591,013 | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | 7 |
| 100,541 | 29,944 | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | 13 |
| 350,413 | | | | | | 14 |
| 117,194 | -2,116,913 | | | | | 15 |
| 22,323 | -403,015 | | | | | 16 |
| 66,327,155 | 13,569,899 | | | | | 17 |
| 55,682,405 | 5,661,649 | | | | | 18 |
| 33,002,403 | 0,001,040 | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 23 |
| 44.000.470 | 7 704 004 | | | | | 24 |
| 14,323,178 | 7,701,921 | | | | | 25 |
| 20,102,351 | 10,694,693 | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent This Report (1) [X]A | | | Report Is X An C | | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | | | Year/Period of Report | | |
|---|---|-----------|---------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--|
| Tran | COLIFCE MICCOLIFI I I (' | (2) | | submission | | / / | , 54, 11) | End of | 2016/Q4 | |
| | STAT | EMEN | T OF IN | ICOME FOR T | HE YEA | R (contir | nued) | 1 | | |
| Line | | • | | | | | TAL | Current 3 Months | Prior 3 Months | |
| No. | | | | | | | 17.12 | Ended | Ended | |
| | | | | (Ref.) | | | | Quarterly Only | Quarterly Only | |
| | Title of Account | | | Page No. | Curren | t Year | Previous Year | No 4th Quarter | No 4th Quarter | |
| | (a) | | | (b) | (| c) | (d) | (e) | (f) | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Not I Hility Operating Income (Corried forward from page 114) | | | | 20 | 100 251 | 10 604 603 | | | |
| | Net Utility Operating Income (Carried forward from page 114) Other Income and Deductions | | | | 20 | 0,102,351 | 10,694,693 | | | |
| | Other Income Other Income | | | | | | | | | |
| | Nonutilty Operating Income | | | | | | | | | |
| | Revenues From Merchandising, Jobbing and Contract Work (| 115) | | | | | | | | |
| | (Less) Costs and Exp. of Merchandising, Job. & Contract Work | | | | | | | | | |
| | Revenues From Nonutility Operations (417) | K (410) | | | | | | | | |
| | (Less) Expenses of Nonutility Operations (417.1) | | | | | | | | | |
| | Nonoperating Rental Income (418) | | | | | | | | | |
| | Equity in Earnings of Subsidiary Companies (418.1) | | | 119 | | | | | | |
| _ | Interest and Dividend Income (419) | | | 113 | | | | | | |
| | Allowance for Other Funds Used During Construction (419.1) | | | | | | | | | |
| | Miscellaneous Nonoperating Income (421) | | | | | -308,965 | -195,758 | | | |
| - | Gain on Disposition of Property (421.1) | | | | | -000,300 | -180,700 | | | |
| 41 | TOTAL Other Income (Enter Total of lines 31 thru 40) | | | | | -308,965 | -195,758 | | | |
| 41 | Other Income Deductions | | | | | -500,300 | -185,758 | | | |
| | Loss on Disposition of Property (421.2) | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | 73,609 | 24 220 | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | 73,009 | -24,339 | | | |
| 46 | Donations (426.1) | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | Life Insurance (426.2) | | | | | 2 | 00.920 | | | |
| 47 | Penalties (426.3) | | | | | 2 | 90,829 | | | |
| 49 | Exp. for Certain Civic, Political & Related Activities (426.4) | | | | | 42 | 0 | | | |
| | Other Deductions (426.5) TOTAL Other Income Deductions (Total of lines 43 thru 49) | | | | | 73,653 | 8 66,498 | | | |
| 50 | , | | | | | 13,053 | 00,498 | | | |
| 51 | Taxes Applic. to Other Income and Deductions | | | 262-263 | | 300 | 300 | | | |
| 52 | Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (408.2) Income Taxes-Federal (409.2) | | | 262-263 | | | -39,388 | | | |
| | Income Taxes-Federal (409.2) | | | | | -117,194 | -39,388 -7,502 | | | |
| | , | | | 262-263 | | -22,323 | -7,502 | | | |
| - | Provision for Deferred Inc. Taxes (410.2) | | | 234, 272-277 | | 0.004 | 17.074 | | | |
| - | (Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes-Cr. (411.2) Investment Tax Credit AdjNet (411.5) | | | 234, 272-277 | | 8,984 | 17,974 | | | |
| - | (Less) Investment Tax Credits (420) | | | | | | | | | |
| - | | 50 50 | ١ | | | -148,201 | -64,564 | | | |
| | Net Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 41, 50, 59) | JZ-30) | 1 | | | -146,201 | -197,692 | | | |
| | Interest Charges | | | | | -204,417 | -191,092 | | | |
| | Interest Charges Interest on Long-Term Debt (427) | | | | , | 2,615,062 | 1,381,582 | | | |
| | Amort. of Debt Disc. and Expense (428) | | | | <u> </u> | 291,100 | 291,100 | | | |
| - | Amort. of Debt Disc. and Expense (428) Amortization of Loss on Reaquired Debt (428.1) | | | | | 1,100 ع | 291,100 | | | |
| - | (Less) Amort. of Premium on Debt-Credit (429) | | | | | | | | | |
| | (Less) Amortization of Gain on Reaquired Debt-Credit (429.1) | | | | | | | | | |
| | Interest on Debt to Assoc. Companies (430) | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | Other Interest Expense (431) | | | | | 373,898 | 609,225 | | | |
| - | (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Constructi | ion-Cr | (432) | | | 010,030 | 003,223 | | | |
| - | Net Interest Charges (Total of lines 62 thru 69) | ion-or. (| (-TUL) | | | 3,280,060 | 2,281,907 | | | |
| | Income Before Extraordinary Items (Total of lines 27, 60 and 7 | 70) | | | - | 6,587,874 | 8,215,094 | | | |
| | Extraordinary Items | . 0) | | | 1 | ,,001,014 | 0,210,034 | | | |
| | Extraordinary Income (434) | | | | | | | | | |
| | (Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435) | | | | | | | | | |
| | Net Extraordinary Items (Total of line 73 less line 74) | | | | | | | | | |
| | Income Taxes-Federal and Other (409.3) | | | 262-263 | | | | | | |
| | Extraordinary Items After Taxes (line 75 less line 76) | | | 202-203 | | | | | | |
| | Net Income (Total of line 71 and 77) | | | | 11 | 6,587,874 | 8,215,094 | | | |
| 70 | rect moonie (rotal or line / rank //) | | | | 1 | ,,001,014 | 0,210,094 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | | | 1 | Ì | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| · | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | · | | | | | | |
| Transource Missouri, LLC | (2) A Resubmission | 11 | 2016/Q4 | | | | | | |
| FOOTNOTE DATA | | | | | | | | | |

| Schedule Page: 114 Line No.: 2 Column: c | |
|--|--|
| Reference page 328 for revenue details. | |
| Schedule Page: 114 Line No.: 2 Column: g | |

Reference page 328 for revenue details.

| Name | e of Respondent | This F (1) | Repo | ort Is: An Original | Date of Ro (Mo, Da, V | | | Period of Report 2016/Q4 | |
|---|---|---------------|-------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------------------|--|
| Trans | source Missouri, LLC | (2) | | A Resubmission | / / | ''') | End o | f | |
| | | ` ′ | | MENT OF RETAINED EAR | NINGS | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Do not report Lines 49-53 on the quarterly version. Report all changes in appropriated retained earnings, unappropriated retained earnings, year to date, and unappropriated | | | | | | | | | |
| | | rnings | , un | appropriated retained e | arnings, year | to date, and | unappro | priated | |
| | stributed subsidiary earnings for the year. | | | | | | | | |
| | ach credit and debit during the year should be | | | | ings account | in which red | corded (A | ccounts 433, 436 | |
| | inclusive). Show the contra primary accoun | | | | | | | | |
| | ate the purpose and amount of each reserva | | | • | • | | | | |
| | st first account 439, Adjustments to Retained | Earnii | ngs | , reflecting adjustments | to the opening | g balance o | f retained | earnings. Follow | |
| - | edit, then debit items in that order. | | | | | | | | |
| | now dividends for each class and series of ca | • | | | | | | | |
| | now separately the State and Federal income | | | | | | | | |
| | xplain in a footnote the basis for determining | | | | | | | | |
| | rent, state the number and annual amounts t | | | | | | • | | |
| 9. If | any notes appearing in the report to stockhol | ders a | re a | pplicable to this stateme | ent, include th | em on page | es 122-12 | 3. | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Curre | nt | Previous | |
| | | | | | | Quarter/ | - | Quarter/Year | |
| | | | | C | ontra Primary | Year to | | Year to Date | |
| Line | Item | | | | ount Affected | Balan | ce | Balance | |
| No. | (a) | | | | (b) | (c) | | (d) | |
| | () | oount 1 | 216) | | (2) | (0) | | (4) | |
| 1 | UNAPPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (Ac Balance-Beginning of Period | court 2 | ∠ 10) | | | 1. | 1.953.744 | 3.738.650 | |
| | Changes | | | | | I | 1,955,744 | 3,730,030 | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Adjustments to Retained Earnings (Account 439) | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | TOTAL Credits to Retained Earnings (Acct. 439) | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | TOTAL Debits to Retained Earnings (Acct. 439) | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Balance Transferred from Income (Account 433 le | ess Acc | coun | t 418.1) | | 16 | 6,587,874 | 8,215,094 | |
| 17 | Appropriations of Retained Earnings (Acct. 436) | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | TOTAL Appropriations of Retained Earnings (Acc | t. 436) | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Dividends Declared-Preferred Stock (Account 43: | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 2sind 200arsa i iordirea otock (Account 40 | , | | | | | I | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | + | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | TOTAL Dividends Designed Dr. C. 101 111 | 107 | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Dividends Declared-Common Stock (Account 438 | 5) | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | TOTAL Dividends Declared-Common Stock (Acc | . 438) | | | | | | | |
| 37 | Transfers from Acct 216.1, Unapprop. Undistrib. | Subsidi | ary l | Earnings | | | | | |
| | Balance - End of Period (Total 1,9,15,16,22,29,36 | | | | | 28 | 3,541,618 | 11,953,744 | |
| | APPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (Accou | | 5) | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | , | | | | I | | |
| 40 | | | | + | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent Transource Missouri, LLC | | This (1) (2) | Report Is: XAn Original A Resubmission | Date of F (Mo, Da, | | | r/Period of Report of 2016/Q4 | | | | | |
|---|---|--------------|--|-----------------------|------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | ` , | ATEMENT OF RETAINED | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Do not report Lines 49-53 on the quarterly version. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Report all changes in appropriated retained earnings, unappropriated retained earnings, year to date, and unappropriated | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | undistributed subsidiary earnings for the year. 3. Each credit and debit during the year should be identified as to the retained earnings account in which recorded (Accounts 433, 436 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - 439 | - 439 inclusive). Show the contra primary account affected in column (b) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4. State the purpose and amount of each reservation or appropriation of retained earnings. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 5. List first account 439, Adjustments to Retained Earnings, reflecting adjustments to the opening balance of retained earnings. Follow | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _ | by credit, then debit items in that order. 6. Show dividends for each class and series of capital stock. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 5. Show dividends for each class and series of capital stock.7. Show separately the State and Federal income tax effect of items shown in account 439, Adjustments to Retained Earnings. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 8. Explain in a footnote the basis for determining the amount reserved or appropriated. If such reservation or appropriation is to be | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | rent, state the number and annual amounts t | | | | | • | | | | | | |
| 9. If | any notes appearing in the report to stockhol | ders a | are applicable to this sta | tement, include t | them on pag | es 122-12 | 23. | | | | | |
| | | | | | 0 | 4 | Danis, and | | | | | |
| | | | | | Curre Quarter | | Previous Quarter/Year | | | | | |
| | | | | Contra Primary | Year to | | Year to Date | | | | | |
| Line | Item | | | Account Affected | Balan | ice | Balance | | | | | |
| No. | (a) | | | (b) | (c) | | (d) | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - | TOTAL Appropriated Retained Earnings (Account | t 215) | | | | | | | | | | |
| - | APPROP. RETAINED EARNINGS - AMORT. Re | | Federal (Account 215.1) | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | TOTAL Approp. Retained Earnings-Amort. Reser | ve, Fe | deral (Acct. 215.1) | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | TOTAL Approp. Retained Earnings (Acct. 215, 21 | 5.1) (| Total 45,46) | | | | | | | | | |
| - | TOTAL Retained Earnings (Acct. 215, 215.1, 216 | | | | 28 | 8,541,618 | 11,953,744 | | | | | |
| - | UNAPPROPRIATED UNDISTRIBUTED SUBSID | IARY | EARNINGS (Account | | | | | | | | | |
| - | Report only on an Annual Basis, no Quarterly | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - | Balance-Beginning of Year (Debit or Credit) Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418 | 1) | | | | | | | | | | |
| - | (Less) Dividends Received (Debit) | , | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | Balance-End of Year (Total lines 49 thru 52) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent Transource Missouri, LLC | | This Report Is: (1) X An Original | | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Report End of 2016/Q4 | | | | | |
|---|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| Hans | Source Missouri, LLC | (2) | A Resubmission | 11 | Lind of | | | | | |
| | STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS | | | | | | | | | |
| | (1) Codes to be used:(a) Net Proceeds or Payments;(b)Bonds, debentures and other long-term debt; (c) Include commercial paper; and (d) Identify separately such items as investments, fixed assets, intangibles, etc. | | | | | | | | | |
| | (2) Information about noncash investing and financing activities must be provided in the Notes to the Financial statements. Also provide a reconciliation between "Cash and Cash | | | | | | | | | |
| Equivalents at End of Period" with related amounts on the Balance Sheet. (3) Operating Activities - Other: Include gains and losses pertaining to operating activities only. Gains and losses pertaining to investing and financing activities should be reported | | | | | | | | | | |
| in thos | in those activities. Show in the Notes to the Financials the amounts of interest paid (net of amount capitalized) and income taxes paid. | | | | | | | | | |
| . , | esting Activities: Include at Other (line 31) net cash outflor nancial Statements. Do not include on this statement the | | • | • | I | | | | | |
| | amount of leases capitalized with the plant cost. | aonar an | lount of leades capitalized per the | Good Concrat mondonom 20, mo | nead provide a reconciliation of the | | | | | |
| Line | Description (See Instruction No. 1 for E | xplanati | ion of Codes) | Current Year to Date | Previous Year to Date | | | | | |
| No. | (a) | | | Quarter/Year (b) | Quarter/Year (c) | | | | | |
| 1 | Net Cash Flow from Operating Activities: | | | (6) | (0) | | | | | |
| \vdash | Net Income (Line 78(c) on page 117) | | | 16,587,87 | 74 8,215,094 | | | | | |
| 3 | Noncash Charges (Credits) to Income: | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Depreciation and Depletion | | | 1,122,69 | 97 620,957 | | | | | |
| 5 | Amortization of | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| \vdash | Deferred Income Taxes (Net) | | | 10,635,76 | 7,890,276 | | | | | |
| $\overline{}$ | Investment Tax Credit Adjustment (Net) | | | | | | | | | |
| $\overline{}$ | Net (Increase) Decrease in Receivables | | | -1,106,85 | -2,655,931 | | | | | |
| $\overline{}$ | Net (Increase) Decrease in Inventory | | | | | | | | | |
| \vdash | Net (Increase) Decrease in Allowances Inventory Net Increase (Decrease) in Payables and Accrue | d Evnor | 2000 | 222,46 | 60 -1,997,822 | | | | | |
| \vdash | Net (Increase) Decrease in Other Regulatory Ass | | 1505 | 706,93 | | | | | | |
| | Net Increase (Decrease) in Other Regulatory Liab | | | 700,00 | 7 700,000 | | | | | |
| | (Less) Allowance for Other Funds Used During C | | tion | | | | | | | |
| | (Less) Undistributed Earnings from Subsidiary Co | | | | | | | | | |
| \vdash | Other (provide details in footnote): | • | | 3,921,89 | 7,963,082 | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Operating Activit | ies (Tot | al 2 thru 21) | 32,090,76 | 68 20,742,589 | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Cash Flows from Investment Activities: | | | | | | | | | |
| | Construction and Acquisition of Plant (including la | and): | | 20.400 = | | | | | | |
| $\overline{}$ | Gross Additions to Utility Plant (less nuclear fuel) | | | -99,120,54 | 43 -116,659,377 | | | | | |
| | Gross Additions to Nuclear Fuel | | | | | | | | | |
| \vdash | Gross Additions to Common Utility Plant Gross Additions to Nonutility Plant | | | | | | | | | |
| | (Less) Allowance for Other Funds Used During C | onstruc | tion | | | | | | | |
| \vdash | Other (provide details in footnote): | Onotido | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Caro (provide details in recursor). | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Cash Outflows for Plant (Total of lines 26 thru 33) |) | | -99,120,54 | 43 -116,659,377 | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | Acquisition of Other Noncurrent Assets (d) | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | Proceeds from Disposal of Noncurrent Assets (d) | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Investments in and Advances to Assoc. and Subs | | | | | | | | | |
| | Contributions and Advances from Assoc. and Sub | osidiary | Companies | | | | | | | |
| | Disposition of Investments in (and Advances to) | | | | | | | | | |
| \vdash | Associated and Subsidiary Companies | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | Purchase of Investment Securities (a) | | | | _ | | | | | |
| \vdash | 45 Proceeds from Sales of Investment Securities (a) | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | 1 1000003 Horri Gales of investment Securities (a) | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

| Name | e of Respondent | This (1) | Κe | oort Is:]An Original | | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Report |
|---|---|--------------------------------|---------------------|--|----------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| Trans | source Missouri, LLC | (2) | Ê | A Resubmission | | / / | End of2016/Q4 |
| | | | S | TATEMENT OF CASH | FLOV | VS | |
| investr (2) Info Equiva (3) Op | des to be used:(a) Net Proceeds or Payments;(b)Bonds, or ments, fixed assets, intangibles, etc. formation about noncash investing and financing activities allents at End of Period" with related amounts on the Balan erating Activities - Other: Include gains and losses pertain e activities. Show in the Notes to the Financials the amou | must be ice She ing to c | e pro et. per | ovided in the Notes to the ating activities only. Gain | Financi | ial statements. Also provide a resses pertaining to investing and | econciliation between "Cash and Cas |
| (4) Inv | esting Activities: Include at Other (line 31) net cash outflow | w to acc | quire | other companies. Provi | de a red | conciliation of assets acquired w | |
| | nancial Statements. Do not include on this statement the camount of leases capitalized with the plant cost. | dollar a | mou | nt of leases capitalized p | er the U | JSofA General Instruction 20; in | stead provide a reconciliation of the |
| | Description (See Instruction No. 1 for E. | volono | tion | of Codos) | 1 | Current Year to Date | Previous Year to Date |
| Line No. | , , | хріапа | liOi | i oi Codes) | | Quarter/Year | Quarter/Year |
| 40 | (a) | | | | | (b) | (c) |
| | Loans Made or Purchased | | | | | | |
| 48 | Collections on Loans | | | | | | |
| | Net (Increase) Decrease in Receivables | | | | | | |
| | Net (Increase) Decrease in Inventory | | | | | | |
| | Net (Increase) Decrease in Allowances Held for S | necula | atio | | | | |
| | Net Increase (Decrease) in Payables and Accrue | • | | | | | |
| $\overline{}$ | Other (provide details in footnote): | | | | | 4,030,6 | 5 <mark>8</mark> |
| 54 | . , | | | | - | | |
| 55 | | | | | | | |
| 56 | Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Investing Activities | es | | | | | |
| 57 | Total of lines 34 thru 55) | | | | | -95,089,8 | 85 -116,659,37 |
| 58 | | | | | | | |
| 59 | Cash Flows from Financing Activities: | | | | | | |
| 60 | Proceeds from Issuance of: | | | | | | |
| 61 | Long-Term Debt (b) | | | | | 19,700,0 | 00 51,400,00 |
| 62 | Preferred Stock | | | | | | |
| 63 | Common Stock | | | | | | |
| 64 | Other (provide details in footnote): | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | | | |
| | Net Increase in Short-Term Debt (c) | | | | | | |
| 67 | Other (provide details in footnote): | | | | | | |
| 68 | 0 "10 1" " 1 | | | | | 40.005.0 | 40,000,00 |
| | Capital Contribution from Parent | CO) | | | | 46,835,0 | |
| 70 | Cash Provided by Outside Sources (Total 61 thru | 69) | | | | 66,535,0 | 00 100,792,00 |
| | Payments for Retirement of: | | | | | | |
| | Long-term Debt (b) | | | | | | |
| | Preferred Stock | | | | | | |
| | Common Stock | | | | | | |
| | Other (provide details in footnote): | | | | | | |
| 77 | (provide actions) | | | | | | |
| | Net Decrease in Short-Term Debt (c) | | | | | | |
| 79 | , | | | | | | |
| 80 | Dividends on Preferred Stock | | | | | | |
| 81 | Dividends on Common Stock | | | | | | |
| 82 | Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Financing Activiti | es | | | | | |
| 83 | (Total of lines 70 thru 81) | | | | | 66,535,0 | 00 100,792,00 |
| 84 | | | | | | | |
| 85 | Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Cash Equiv | alents | | | | | |
| 86 | (Total of lines 22,57 and 83) | | | | | 3,535,8 | 83 4,875,21 |
| 87 | | | | | | | |
| | Cash and Cash Equivalents at Beginning of Perio | d | | | | 5,440,0 | 75 564,86 |
| 89 | | | | | | | |
| 90 | Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of period | | | | | 8,975,9 | 5,440,07 |
| | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| · | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | · | | | | | | |
| Transource Missouri, LLC | (2) _ A Resubmission | 11 | 2016/Q4 | | | | | | |
| FOOTNOTE DATA | | | | | | | | | |

| Schedule Page: 120 Line No.: 18 Column | . υ | 0040 | | 0045 |
|--|-----|-------------|----|-------------|
| | | 2016 | | 2015 |
| | С | ash Flow | (| Cash Flow |
| <u>-</u> | In | cr / (Decr) | Ir | cr / (Decr) |
| Utility Plant, Net | \$ | 73,596 | \$ | (24,339) |
| Prepayments | Ψ | (57,096) | Ψ | (876) |
| Other Deferred Debits, Net | | 291,100 | | 291,100 |
| Accumulated Provisions - Misc. | | 614,460 | | 7,632,197 |
| Current and Accrued Liabilities, Net | | 2,999,833 | | 65,000 |
| Total | \$ | 3,921,893 | \$ | 7,963,082 |

| Schedule Page: 120 | Line No.: 53 | Column: b |
|--------------------|--------------|-----------|
| | | |

| | 2016 Cash Flow ncr / (Decr) | Cas I | 2015 Cash Flow Incr / (Decr) | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| Contribution In Aid of Construction Proceeds | \$ 4,030,658 | \$ | _ | | |
| Total | \$ 4,030,658 | \$ | - | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | |
|---|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|
| · · | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | · | |
| Transource Missouri, LLC | (2) _ A Resubmission | 11 | 2016/Q4 | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | |

INDEX OF NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Glossary of Terms for Notes

- 1. Organization and Summary of Significant Accounting Policies
- 2. New Accounting Pronouncements
- 3. Rate Matters
- 4. Effects of Regulation
- 5. Commitments, Guarantees and Contingencies
- 6. Fair Value Measurements
- 7. Income Taxes
- 8. Financing Activities
- 9. Related Party Transactions
- 10. Transmission Property

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | |
|---|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|
| | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | • | |
| Transource Missouri, LLC | (2) _ A Resubmission | 11 | 2016/Q4 | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | |

GLOSSARY OF TERMS FOR NOTES

When the following terms and abbreviations appear in the text of this report, they have the meanings indicated below.

| Term | Meaning |
|-------------------------|---|
| AEP | American Electric Power Company, Inc., an investor-owned electric public utility holding company which includes American Electric Power Company, Inc. (Parent) and majority owned subsidiaries and. affiliates. |
| AEP Transmission Holdco | AEP Transmission Holding Company, LLC, a wholly-owned subsidiary of AEP. |
| AEPSC | American Electric Power Service Corporation, an AEP service subsidiary providing management and professional services to AEP and its subsidiaries. |
| ASU | Accounting Standards Update. |
| CWIP | Construction Work in Progress. |
| FASB | Financial Accounting Standards Board. |
| FERC | Federal Energy Regulatory Commission. |
| GAAP | Accounting Principles Generally Accepted in the United States of America. |
| GPETHC | GPE Transmission Holding Company, LLC, a wholly-owned subsidiary of Great Plains Energy, Inc. |
| IRS | Internal Revenue Service. |
| KCPL | Kansas City Power & Light Company, a wholly-owned subsidiary of Great Plains Energy, Inc., providing certain support services to Transource Energy and subsidiaries. |
| kV | Kilovolt. |
| OATT | Open Access Transmission Tariff. |
| Parent | American Electric Power Company, Inc., the equity owner of AEP subsidiaries within the AEP consolidation. |
| SPP | Southwest Power Pool regional transmission organization. |
| TCA | Transmission Coordination Agreement dated January 1, 1997, by and among, PSO, SWEPCo and AEPSC, in connection with the operation of the transmission assets of the two public utility subsidiaries. |
| Transource Energy | Transource Energy, LLC, an AEP subsidiary formed for the purpose of investing in utilities which develop, acquire, construct, own and operate transmission facilities in accordance with FERC-approved rates. |
| Transource Missouri | A 100% wholly-owned subsidiary of Transource Energy. |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | |
|---|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|
| · | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | · | |
| Transource Missouri, LLC | (2) _ A Resubmission | 11 | 2016/Q4 | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | |

1. ORGANIZATION AND SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

ORGANIZATION

Transource Missouri was established to build and own transmission facilities in Missouri. Transource Energy owns all of Transource Missouri's outstanding equity. AEP Transmission Holdco and GPETHC hold 86.5% and 13.5% membership interests in Transource Energy, respectively.

AEPSC and KCPL provide services to Transource Energy through service agreements. Transource Missouri does not have employees.

SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Rates and Service Regulation

The FERC regulates Transource Missouri's rates and is permitted to review and audit Transource Missouri's books and records. The FERC regulates the affiliated transactions of Transource Missouri, including affiliated transactions involving AEPSC and KCPL billings at cost under the 2005 Public Utility Holding Company Act and the Federal Power Act.

In December 2013, the FERC issued an order authorizing the inclusion of the Transource Missouri formula rate and transmission revenue requirement in the OATT administered by SPP. The FERC order implemented an annual transmission revenue requirement for Transource Missouri. Under this revenue requirement, Transource Missouri makes annual filings in order to recover prudently incurred costs (including amortization of the pre-commercial cost regulatory asset) and an allowed return from wholesale transmission customers of SPP. An annual rate filing is made for each calendar year using estimated costs, which is used to determine the billings to SPP ratepayers. The annual rate filing is compared to actual costs with any under- or over-recovery being trued-up with interest and recovered or refunded in future year rates. The FERC has approved the use of a formula rate methodology for recovery of all prudently incurred operations and maintenance expenses, a return on debt and equity on all capital expenditures in connection with Transource Missouri's projects based on a hypothetical capital structure of 40% debt and 60% equity for transmission facilities that are not yet in service and an actual capital structure for the project in service as well as an income tax allowance. As a result, Transource Missouri recognizes revenue as it incurs recoverable costs and earns the allowed return on a monthly basis.

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | |
|---|--------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|
| · | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | · | |
| Transource Missouri, LLC | (2) A Resubmission | 11 | 2016/Q4 | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | |

Basis of Accounting

Transource Missouri's accounting is subject to the requirements of the FERC and the Missouri Public Service Commission. The financial statements have been prepared in accordance with the Uniform System of Accounts prescribed by the FERC. The principal differences from GAAP include:

- The classification of certain nonoperating expenses as miscellaneous nonoperating expense instead of as operating expense.
- The classification of certain other assets and liabilities as noncurrent instead of current.
- The inclusion of income taxes as a component of the financial statements rather than the exclusion of income taxes due to structure as a limited liability company.
- The classification of land premium in utility plant adjustments rather than in Transmission Property.
- The classification of land premium amortization in utility plant adjustments rather than in accumulated depreciation.

Accounting for the Effects of Cost-Based Regulation

As a rate-regulated entity, Transource Missouri's financial statements reflect the actions of regulators that result in the recognition of certain revenues and expenses in different time periods than enterprises that are not rate-regulated. Under Transource Missouri's formula rate mechanism and in accordance with accounting guidance for "Regulated Operations," Transource Missouri records regulatory assets (deferred expenses) and regulatory liabilities (deferred revenue reductions or refunds) to reflect the economic effects of regulation in the same accounting period by matching expenses with their recovery through regulated revenues and by matching income with its passage to customers in cost-based regulated rates.

Use of Estimates

The preparation of these financial statements requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the amounts reported in the financial statements and accompanying notes. These estimates include, but are not limited to, long-lived asset impairment, the effects of regulation including formula rate revenues, long-lived asset recovery and the effects of contingencies. The estimates and assumptions used are based upon management's evaluation of the relevant facts and circumstances as of the date of the financial statements. Actual results could ultimately differ from those estimates.

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | |
|---|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|
| | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | • | |
| Transource Missouri, LLC | (2) _ A Resubmission | 11 | 2016/Q4 | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | |

Cash and Cash Equivalents

Cash and Cash Equivalents on the statements of cash flows include Cash, Working Fund and Temporary Cash Investments on the balance sheet with original maturities of three months or less.

Supplementary Information

| | | 2016 | | 2015 |
|---|----|----------|-------|--------|
| For the Year Ended December 31, | | (in thou | ısand | (s) |
| Cash was Paid for: | | | | |
| Interest (Net of Capitalized Amounts) | \$ | 2,992 | \$ | 1,973 |
| As of December 31, | | | | |
| Construction Expenditures Included in Current and Accrued Liabilities | | 20,967 | | 31,574 |

Accounts Receivable

Accounts receivable primarily includes receivables from SPP based on the monthly allocation of the tariff rates that were authorized in the FERC order.

Transmission Property

Transmission property is stated at original cost. Additions, major replacements and betterments are added to the property accounts. Under the group composite method of depreciation, continuous interim routine replacements of items such as poles, transformers, etc. result in original cost retirements, less salvage, being charged to accumulated depreciation. The group composite method of depreciation assumes that on average, asset components are retired at the end of their useful lives and thus there is no gain or loss. The equipment in each primary electric plant account is identified as a separate group. The depreciation rates that are established take into account the past history of an affiliated company as a proxy of interim capital replacements and the amount of salvage received. These rates and the related lives are subject to periodic review. Removal costs, when incurred, will be charged to regulatory liabilities. The costs of labor, materials and overhead incurred to operate and maintain the transmission property is included in operating expenses.

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | |
|---|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|
| · | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | · | |
| Transource Missouri, LLC | (2) _ A Resubmission | 11 | 2016/Q4 | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | |

Long-lived assets are required to be tested for impairment when it is determined that the carrying value of the assets may no longer be recoverable or when the assets meet the held-for-sale criteria under the accounting guidance for "Impairment or Disposal of Long-Lived Assets." When it becomes probable that an asset in service or an asset under construction will be abandoned and regulatory cost recovery has been disallowed, the cost of that asset shall be removed from plant-in-service or CWIP and charged to expense.

The fair value of an asset or investment is the amount at which that asset or investment could be bought or sold in a current transaction between willing parties, as opposed to a forced or liquidation sale. Quoted market prices in active markets are the best evidence of fair value and are used as the basis for the measurement, if available. In the absence of quoted prices for identical or similar assets or investments in active markets, fair value is estimated using various internal and external valuation methods including cash flow analysis and appraisals.

Construction Work in Progress and Allowance for Funds Used During Construction (AFUDC)

The FERC issued an order approving Transource Missouri's request to include CWIP in recoverable rate base, instead of accruing AFUDC during construction. If this incentive had not been granted, Transource Missouri would have capitalized \$1.8 million and \$915 thousand of AFUDC in CWIP during 2016 and 2015, respectively. Transource Missouri's Transmission Property would have been \$3.6 million higher as a result of AFUDC if it had been capitalized during construction as of December 31, 2016.

Valuation of Nonderivative Financial Instruments

The book values of Cash, accounts receivable and accounts payable approximate fair value because of the short-term maturity of these instruments.

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | |
|---|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|
| · | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | · | |
| Transource Missouri, LLC | (2) _ A Resubmission | 11 | 2016/Q4 | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | |

Fair Value Measurements of Assets and Liabilities

The accounting guidance for "Fair Value Measurements and Disclosures" establishes a fair value hierarchy that prioritizes the inputs used to measure fair value. The hierarchy gives the highest priority to unadjusted quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities (Level 1 measurement) and the lowest priority to unobservable inputs (Level 3 measurement). Where observable inputs are available for substantially the full term of the asset or liability, the instrument is categorized in Level 2. When quoted market prices are not available, pricing may be completed using comparable securities, dealer values, operating data and general market conditions to determine fair value. Valuation models utilize various inputs such as commodity, interest rate and, to a lesser degree, volatility and credit that include quoted prices for similar assets or liabilities in active markets, quoted prices for identical or similar assets or liabilities in inactive markets, market corroborated inputs (i.e. inputs derived principally from, or correlated to, observable market data) and other observable inputs for the asset or liability.

Revenue Recognition

Regulatory Accounting

Transource Missouri's financial statements reflect the actions of regulators that can result in the recognition of revenues and expenses in different time periods than enterprises that are not rate-regulated. Regulatory assets (deferred expenses) and regulatory liabilities (deferred revenue reductions or refunds) are recorded to reflect the economic effects of regulation in the same accounting period by matching expenses with their recovery through regulated revenues and by matching income with its passage to customers in cost-based regulated rates.

When regulatory assets are probable of recovery through regulated rates, Transource Missouri records them as assets on its balance sheets. Transource Missouri tests for probability of recovery at each balance sheet date or whenever new events occur. Examples of new events include the issuance of a FERC order or passage of new legislation. If it is determined that recovery of a regulatory asset is no longer probable, Transource Missouri writes off that regulatory asset as a charge against income.

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | |
|---|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|
| · | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | · | |
| Transource Missouri, LLC | (2) _ A Resubmission | 11 | 2016/Q4 | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | |

Transmission Revenue Accounting

Pursuant to an order approved by the FERC, Transource Missouri is included in the OATT administered by SPP. The FERC order implemented an annual transmission revenue requirement for Transource Missouri. Under this requirement, AEPSC, on behalf of Transource Missouri, makes annual filings in order to recover prudently incurred costs (including amortization of the formation cost regulatory asset) and an allowed return on plant in service and CWIP. An annual formula rate filing is made for each calendar year using estimated costs, which is used to determine the billings to SPP ratepayers. The annual rate filing is compared to actual costs with any over- or under-recovery being trued-up with carrying charges and recovered or refunded in a future year's rates.

Income Taxes

Transource Missouri is a single-member limited liability company that is owned by a tax partnership. As a result, Transource Missouri is not liable for federal or state income taxes. The income tax effect of Transource Missouri's activities flows directly to the partners of Transource Energy, AEP Transmission Holdco and GPETHC. AEP Transmission Holdco and GPETHC report their respective shares of Transource Missouri's earnings, gains, losses, deductions and tax credits on their respective federal and state income tax returns.

Transource Missouri is allowed, however, to recover in rates, as a component of its cost of service, an allowance for income taxes and is required to adjust its rate base by the amount of accumulated deferred taxes it would have recorded if it were a taxable corporation. As such, Transource Missouri has included a provision for AEP Transmission Holdco's and GPETHC's federal and state income tax expenses and deferred taxes in its statement of income, balance sheet and statement of cash flows in this report.

The income tax expense included in this report is derived using the liability method as prescribed by accounting guidance for Income Taxes. Under this method, deferred income taxes have been recorded using current enacted tax rates for the differences between the members' tax basis of Transource Missouri's assets and liabilities and the basis reported in the financial statements.

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | |
|---|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|
| · | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | · | |
| Transource Missouri, LLC | (2) _ A Resubmission | 11 | 2016/Q4 | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | |

Long-term Debt

Debt issuance expenses are deferred and amortized generally utilizing the straight-line method over the term of the related debt. The straight-line method approximates the effective interest method and is consistent with the treatment in rates for regulated operations. The net amortization expense is included in Amortization of Debt Discount and Expense.

Subsequent Events

Management reviewed subsequent events through April 17, 2017 the date that Transource Missouri's 2016 Annual Report was available to be issued.

2. NEW ACCOUNTING PRONOUNCEMENTS

Upon issuance of final pronouncements, management reviews the new accounting literature to determine its relevance, if any, to Transource Missouri's business. The following final pronouncements will impact Transource Missouri's financial statements.

ASU 2014-09 "Revenue from Contracts with Customers" (ASU 2014-09)

In May 2014, the FASB issued ASU 2014-09 clarifying the method used to determine the timing and requirements for revenue recognition on the statements of income. Under the new standard, an entity must identify the performance obligations in a contract, determine the transaction price and allocate the price to specific performance obligations to recognize the revenue when the obligation is completed. The amendments in this update also require disclosure of sufficient information to allow users to understand the nature, amount, timing and uncertainty of revenue and cash flow arising from contracts.

The FASB deferred implementation of ASU 2014-09 under the terms in ASU 2015-14, "Revenue from Contracts with Customers (Topic: 606): Deferral of the Effective Date." The new accounting guidance is effective for interim and annual periods beginning after December 15, 2018 with early adoption permitted.

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | |
|---|--------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|
| | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | | |
| Transource Missouri, LLC | (2) A Resubmission | 1 1 | 2016/Q4 | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | |

Management continues to analyze the impact of the new revenue standard and related ASUs. During 2016, initial revenue contract assessments were completed. Material revenue streams were identified within the AEP System and representative contract/transaction types were sampled. Performance obligations identified within each material revenue stream were evaluated to determine whether the obligations were satisfied at a point in time or over time. Contracts determined to be satisfied over time generally qualified for the invoicing practical expedient since the invoiced amounts reasonably represented the value to customers of performance obligations fulfilled to date. Based upon the completed assessments, management does not expect a material impact to the timing of revenue recognized or net income and plans to elect the modified retrospective transition approach upon adoption. Management also continues to monitor unresolved industry implementation issues, including items related to collectability and alternative revenue programs, and will analyze the related impacts to revenue recognition. Management plans to adopt ASU 2014-09 effective January 1, 2018.

ASU 2015-11 "Simplifying the Measurement of Inventory" (ASU 2015-11)

In July 2015, the FASB issued ASU 2015-11 simplifying the guidance on the subsequent measurement of inventory, excluding inventory measured using last-in, first-out or the retail inventory method. Under the new standard, inventory should be at the lower of cost and net realizable value. The new accounting guidance is effective for interim and annual periods beginning after December 15, 2016 with early adoption permitted. Management adopted ASU 2015-11 prospectively, effective January 1, 2017. There was no impact on results of operations, financial position or cash flows at adoption.

ASU 2016-01 "Recognition and Measurement of Financial Assets and Financial Liabilities" (ASU 2016-01)

In January 2016, the FASB issued ASU 2016-01 enhancing the reporting model for financial instruments. Under the new standard, equity investments (except those accounted for under the equity method of accounting or those that result in consolidation of the investee) are required to be measured at fair value with changes in fair value recognized in net income. The new standard also amends disclosure requirements and requires separate presentation of financial assets and liabilities by measurement category and form of financial asset (that is, securities or loans and receivables) on the balance sheet or the accompanying notes to the financial statements. The amendments also clarify that an entity should evaluate the need for a valuation allowance on a deferred tax asset related to available-for-sale securities in combination with the entity's other deferred tax assets.

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | |
|---|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|
| | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | • | | | |
| Transource Missouri, LLC | (2) _ A Resubmission | 11 | 2016/Q4 | | | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | | | |

The new accounting guidance is effective for interim and annual periods beginning after December 15, 2018 with early adoption permitted. The amendments will be applied by means of a cumulative-effect adjustment to the balance sheet as of the beginning of the fiscal year of adoption. Management is analyzing the impact of this new standard and, at this time, cannot estimate the impact of adoption on net income. Management plans to adopt ASU 2016-01 effective January 1, 2018.

ASU 2016-02 "Accounting for Leases" (ASU 2016-02)

In February 2016, the FASB issued ASU 2016-02 increasing the transparency and comparability among organizations by recognizing lease assets and lease liabilities on the balance sheet and disclosing key information about leasing arrangements. Under the new standard, an entity must recognize an asset and liability for operating leases on the balance sheets. Additionally, a capital lease will be known as a finance lease going forward. Leases with lease terms of 12 months or longer will be subject to the new requirements. Fundamentally, the criteria used to determine lease classification will remain the same, but will be more subjective under the new standard.

The new accounting guidance is effective for annual periods beginning after December 15, 2019 with early adoption permitted. The guidance will be applied by means of a modified retrospective approach. The modified retrospective approach will require lessees and lessors to recognize and measure leases at the beginning of the earliest period presented.

Management continues to analyze the impact of the new lease standard. During 2016, initial lease contract assessments were completed. The AEP System lease population was identified and representative lease contracts were sampled. Based upon the completed assessments, management prepared a system gap analysis to outline new disclosure compliance requirements compared to current system capabilities. Lease system options are currently being evaluated. Management plans to elect certain of the following practical expedients upon adoption:

| Practical Expedient | Description | |
|---|--|--|
| Overall Expedients (for leases commenced prior to adoption date and must be adopted as a package) | Do not need to reassess whether any expired or existing contracts are/or contain leases, do not need to reassess the lease classification for any expired or existing leases and do not need to reassess initial direct costs for any existing leases. | |
| Lease and Non-lease Components (elect by class of underlying asset) | Elect as an accounting policy to not separate non-lease components from lease components and instead account for each lease and associated non-lease component as a single lease component. | |
| Short-term Lease (elect by class of underlying asset) | Elect as an accounting policy to not apply the recognition requirements to short-term leases. | |
| Lease term | Elect to use hindsight to determine the lease term. | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | |
|---|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|
| · | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | · | | | |
| Transource Missouri, LLC | (2) _ A Resubmission | 1.1 | 2016/Q4 | | | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | | | |

Management expects the new standard to impact financial position, but not results of operations or cash flows. Management also continues to monitor unresolved industry implementation issues, including items related to pole attachments, easements and right-of-ways, and will analyze the related impacts to lease accounting. Management plans to adopt ASU 2016-02 effective January 1, 2019.

3. RATE MATTERS

Transource Missouri is involved in rate and regulatory proceedings at the FERC. Rate matters can have a material impact on net income, cash flows and possibly financial condition. Transource Missouri's recent significant rate orders and pending rate filings are addressed in this note.

Formula Rate

In 2013, Transource Missouri submitted a projected 2014 annual transmission revenue requirement of \$10.6 million with the FERC and SPP. The 2014 over-recovery of revenues, including carrying charges, were incorporated into the 2016 projected transmission revenue requirement and have been fully refunded as of December 31, 2016.

In 2014, Transource Missouri submitted its 2015 annual transmission revenue requirement with the FERC and SPP, which established the projected Transource Missouri gross revenue requirement of \$23.5 million. The new rates went into effect in January 2015, subject to refund and true-up. For the period January 2015 through December 2015, Transource Missouri has an over-recovery of revenues of \$7.6 million, including carrying charges, recorded as Accumulated Provision for Rate Refunds as of December 31, 2016. The 2015 true-up of revenues, including carrying charges, was incorporated in the 2017 projected transmission revenue requirement.

In 2015, Transource Missouri submitted its 2016 annual transmission revenue requirement with the FERC and SPP, which established the projected Transource Missouri gross revenue requirement of \$37 million. The new rates went into effect January 2016, subject to refund and true-up. For the period January 2016 through December 2016, Transource Missouri has an over-recovery of revenues of \$2.8 million, including carrying charges, recorded as Accumulated Provision for Rate Refunds as of December 31, 2016. The 2016 true-up of revenues, including carrying charges, will be incorporated in the 2018 projected transmission revenue requirement.

In September 2016, Transource Missouri submitted its 2017 annual transmission revenue requirement with the FERC and SPP, which established the projected Transource Missouri gross revenue requirement of \$43.9 million. The new rates were effective January 2017, subject to refund and true up.

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | |
|---|--------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|
| | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | | | | |
| Transource Missouri, LLC | (2) A Resubmission | 11 | 2016/Q4 | | | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | | | |

4. EFFECTS OF REGULATION

Transource Missouri's regulatory assets are comprised of the following items:

| | Decem | Remaining | | |
|---|-------------|-----------|------------------------|---------|
| Regulatory Assets: | 2016 2015 | | Recovery Period | |
| | (in tho | usands | 3) | |
| Noncurrent Regulatory Assets | | | | |
| Regulatory assets approved for recovery: | | | | |
| Regulatory Assets Currently Earning a Return | | | | |
| Pre-Construction Costs | \$ 1,414 | \$ | 2,121 | 2 years |
| Total FERC Account 182.3 Regulatory Assets | \$ 1,414 | \$ | 2,121 | |

5. COMMITMENTS, GUARANTEES AND CONTINGENCIES

Transource Missouri is subject to certain claims and legal actions arising in its ordinary course of business. In addition, Transource Missouri's business activities are subject to extensive governmental regulation related to public health and the environment. The ultimate outcome of such pending or potential litigation cannot be predicted. Transource Missouri accrues contingent liabilities only when management concludes that it is both probable that a liability has been incurred at the date of the financial statements and the amount of loss can be reasonably estimated. When management determines that it is not probable, but rather reasonably possible that a liability has been incurred at the date of the financial statements, Transource Missouri discloses such contingencies and the possible loss or range of loss if such estimate can be made. Any estimated range is based on currently available information and involves elements of judgment and significant uncertainties. Any estimated range of possible loss may not represent the maximum possible loss exposure. Circumstances change over time and actual results may vary significantly from estimates.

For current proceedings not specifically discussed below, management does not anticipate that the liabilities, if any, arising from such proceedings would have a material effect on the financial statements.

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | |
|---|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|
| · | (1) X An Original | | · | | | |
| Transource Missouri, LLC | (2) _ A Resubmission | 11 | 2016/Q4 | | | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | | | |

GUARANTEES

Liabilities for guarantees are recorded in accordance with the accounting guidance for "Guarantees." There is no collateral held in relation to any guarantees. In the event any guarantee is drawn, there is no recourse to third parties unless specified below.

Indemnifications and Other Guarantees

Transource Missouri enters into certain types of contracts which require indemnifications. Typically these contracts include, but are not limited to, lease agreements, purchase agreements and financing agreements. Generally, these agreements may include, but are not limited to, indemnifications around certain tax, contractual and environmental matters. As of December 31, 2016, there were no material liabilities recorded for any indemnifications.

CONTINGENCIES

Insurance and Potential Losses

Transource Missouri maintains property insurance coverage normal and customary for an electric utility, subject to various deductibles. Insurance includes coverage for all risks of physical loss or damage to Transource Missouri property, subject to insurance policy conditions and exclusions. Covered property generally includes substations, facilities and inventories. Excluded property generally includes transmission lines, poles and towers. Transource Missouri's insurance program also generally provides coverage against loss arising from certain claims made by third parties in excess of retentions absorbed by Transource Missouri. Coverage is generally provided by a combination of various industry mutual and/or commercial insurance carriers.

Some potential losses or liabilities may not be insurable or the amount of insurance carried may not be sufficient to meet potential losses and liabilities. Future losses or liabilities, if they occur, which are not completely insured, unless recovered from customers, could reduce future net income and cash flows and impact financial condition.

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | |
|---|--------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|
| | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | | | | |
| Transource Missouri, LLC | (2) A Resubmission | 11 | 2016/Q4 | | | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | | | |

6. FAIR VALUE MEASUREMENTS

Fair Value Measurements of Long-term Debt

The fair values of Long-term Debt are based on quoted market prices, without credit enhancements, for the same or similar issues and the current interest rates offered for instruments with similar maturities classified as Level 2 measurement inputs. These instruments are not marked-to-market. The estimates presented are not necessarily indicative of the amounts that could be realized in a current market exchange.

The book values and fair values of Long-term Debt as of December 31, 2016 and 2015 are summarized in the following table:

| | | Decembe | r 31, | 2016 | | Decembe | er 31, 2015 | | |
|----------------|----|----------|----------------|-----------|----|----------|-------------|---------|--|
| | Bo | ok Value | Fa | air Value | Bo | ok Value | Fair Value | | |
| | | | (in thousands) | | | | | | |
| Long-term Debt | \$ | 123,700 | \$ | 123,700 | \$ | 104,000 | \$ | 104,000 | |

7. INCOME TAXES

The details of Transource Missouri's income taxes as reported are as follows:

| | Years Ended December 31, | | | | |
|---|--------------------------|---------|-------|---------|--|
| | 2016 | | | 2015 | |
| | | (in tho | usand | nds) | |
| Charged (Credited) to Operating Expenses, Net: | | | | | |
| Current | \$ | 140 | \$ | (2,520) | |
| Deferred | | 10,645 | | 7,908 | |
| Total | | 10,785 | | 5,388 | |
| Charged (Credited) to Nonoperating Income, Net: | | | | | |
| Current | | (140) | | (47) | |
| Deferred | | (9) | | (18) | |
| Total | <u> </u> | (149) | | (65) | |
| Income Tax Expense | \$ | 10,636 | \$ | 5,323 | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | |
|---|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|
| | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | | | | |
| Transource Missouri, LLC | (2) _ A Resubmission | 1.1 | 2016/Q4 | | | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | | | |

Shown below is a reconciliation of the difference between the amount of federal income taxes computed by multiplying book income before income taxes by the federal statutory rate and the amount of income taxes reported.

| | Years Ended December 31, | | | ıber 31, |
|--|--------------------------|---------|--------|-----------|
| | | 2016 | | 2015 |
| | | (in tho | usands |) |
| Net Income | \$ | 16,588 | \$ | 8,215 |
| Income Tax Expense | | 10,636 | | 5,323 |
| Pretax Income | \$ | 27,224 | \$ | 13,538 |
| Income Taxes on Pretax Income at Statutory Rate (35%) Increase in Income Taxes Resulting from the following Items: | \$ | 9,528 | \$ | 4,738 |
| State and Local Income Taxes, Net Other | | 1,107 | | 553 32 |
| Income Tax Expense | \$ | 10,636 | \$ | 5,323 |
| | | 39.1% | | 39.3% |

Effective Income Tax Rate

The following table shows elements of Transource Missouri's net deferred tax liabilities and significant temporary differences:

| | December 31, | | | |
|--|--------------|----------|--------|----------|
| | 2016 | | | 2015 |
| | | (in thou | ısands | (3) |
| Deferred Tax Assets | \$ | 39,310 | \$ | 5,792 |
| Deferred Tax Liabilities | | (57,666) | | (13,512) |
| Net Deferred Tax Liabilities | \$ | (18,356) | \$ | (7,720) |
| | | | | |
| Property Related Temporary Differences | \$ | (47,900) | \$ | (11,237) |
| Deferred State Income Taxes | | (7,824) | | (1,953) |
| Deferred Federal Income Taxes on Deferred State Income Taxes | | 2,738 | | 684 |
| Provision for Refunds | | 3,621 | | _ |
| Net Operating Loss Carryforward | | 30,530 | | 4,489 |
| All Other, Net | | 479 | | 297 |
| Net Deferred Tax Liabilities | \$ | (18,356) | \$ | (7,720) |

| FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88) | Page 123.16 | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|--|

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | | |
|---|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|
| · | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | · | | | | |
| Transource Missouri, LLC | (2) _ A Resubmission | 1.1 | 2016/Q4 | | | | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | | | | |

Net Income Tax Operating Loss Carryforward

In 2016, Transource Missouri recognized federal net income tax operating losses of \$78.2 million which was driven primarily by bonus depreciation. As of December 31, 2016, Transource Missouri has \$27.4 million of unrealized federal net operating loss carryforward tax benefits. Management anticipates future taxable income will be sufficient to realize the remaining net income tax operating loss tax benefits before the federal carryforward expires after 2036. Also, as of December 31, 2016, Transource Missouri has Missouri state net income tax operating loss carryforwards of \$78.2 million. As a result, Transource Missouri recognized deferred state and local income tax benefits. Management also anticipates future taxable income will be sufficient to realize the state net income tax operating loss tax benefits before the state carryforward expires for Missouri after 2036.

Uncertain Tax Positions

Transource Missouri recognizes interest accruals related to uncertain tax positions in interest income or expense as applicable, and penalties in Penalties in accordance with the accounting guidance for "Income Taxes." For the years ended December 31, 2016 and 2015, Transource Missouri did not have any uncertain tax positions.

Federal Tax Legislation

The Protecting Americans from Tax Hikes Act of 2015 (PATH) included an extension of the 50% bonus depreciation for three years through 2017, phasing down to 40% in 2018 and 30% in 2019. PATH also provided for the extension of research and development, employment and several energy tax credits for 2015. PATH also includes provisions to extend the wind energy production tax credit through 2016 with a three-year phase-out (2017-2019), and to extend the 30-percent temporary solar investment tax credit for three years through 2019 with a two-year phase-out (2020-2021). PATH also provided for a permanent extension of the Research and Development tax credit. The enacted provisions did not materially impact Transource Missouri's net income or financial condition.

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | |
|---|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|
| | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | • | | | |
| Transource Missouri, LLC | (2) _ A Resubmission | 11 | 2016/Q4 | | | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | | | |

8. FINANCING ACTIVITIES

Long-term Debt

In January 2014, Transource Missouri entered into a \$300 million Construction Credit Agreement as shown in the table below, which is payable in total as of the January 2018 termination date. Effective July 2015, the Construction Credit Agreement was reduced to \$225 million. Interest rates for the borrowings under the \$225 million agreement are based on a pricing grid at either a spread over the prime rate or a spread over the LIBOR borrowing index.

| | | Weighted | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------|--------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------|------|---------|
| | | Average | | | | | |
| | | Interest | | | | | |
| | | Rate as of | | | Outstan | ding | as of |
| | | December 31, | Interest Rate Range | s as of December 31, | Decen | nber | 31, |
| Issuances | Maturity | 2016 | 2016 | 2015 | 2016 | | 2015 |
| | | | | | (in the | usai | ıds) |
| Construction Credit Agreement | 2018 | 2.54% | 2.44%-2.56% | 2.06%-2.19% | \$ 123,700 | \$ | 104,000 |

In January 2017, Transource Missouri made a draw on this credit facility of \$1 million at an initial rate of 2.56% due in 2018. In March 2017, Transource Missouri made a draw on this credit facility of \$6 million at an initial rate of 5.00% due in 2018.

Debt Covenants

Transource Missouri's Construction Credit Agreement contains certain covenants and requires them to maintain a percentage of debt to total capitalization at a level that does not exceed 47.5% after substantial completion, defined as the date the final transmission line has been placed into service. In December 2016, the final transmission line was placed into service and the project reached substantial completion. The method for calculating outstanding debt and capitalization is contractually defined in the Construction Credit Agreement.

Capital Contributions

In February 2017, Transource Missouri received a \$2 million capital contribution from Transource Energy.

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | | |
|---|--------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|
| | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | - | | | | |
| Transource Missouri, LLC | (2) A Resubmission | 1 1 | 2016/Q4 | | | | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | | | | |

9. RELATED PARTY TRANSACTIONS

Affiliated Transmission Revenues

For the years ended December 31, 2016 and 2015, subsidiaries of AEP and KCPL that are load serving entities within the SPP region incurred SPP transmission services costs related to Transource Missouri that were billed to them in accordance with the OATT and TCA. Transource Missouri recorded these affiliated transmission revenues in Sales to Associated Companies as shown in the table below:

| | | Years Ended December 31, | | | | | |
|--|----------------|--------------------------|----|---------|--|--|--|
| | | 2016 | | 2015 | | | |
| | (in thousands) | | | | | | |
| AEP | \$ | 5,651 | \$ | 2,861 | | | |
| KCPL | | 4,368 | | 1,919 | | | |
| Total Sales to Associated Companies | \$ | \$10,019 | \$ | \$4,780 | | | |

Service Agreements

AEPSC and KCPL each provide managerial and professional services to Transource Energy under services agreements. The costs of the services are billed to Transource Energy by AEPSC and by KCPL, on a direct-charge basis whenever possible and on a reasonable basis of proration for services that benefit multiple companies. The billings for services are made on a cost basis on the same basis as such charges are determined for equivalent services that AEPSC provides to other AEP affiliates and that KCPL provides to other KCPL affiliates, including reasonable allocations of overhead. Billings from AEPSC and KCPL are capitalized or expensed depending on the nature of the services rendered and are recoverable from customers. AEPSC, KCPL and their billings are subject to regulation by the FERC under the Public Utility Holding Company Act of 2005. Transource Energy bills Transource Missouri for these services under a service agreement. Transource Missouri's total billings from Transource Energy related to AEPSC services were \$2.5 million and \$1.6 million for the years ended December 31, 2016 and 2015. KCPL bills Transource Missouri directly for KCPL related services. Transource Missouri's total billings directly from KCPL for services were \$6.1 million and \$12.5 million for the years ended December 31, 2016 and 2015. Substantially all of the KCPL billings in 2016 and 2015 were capitalized to CWIP.

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | | |
|---|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|
| · | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | · | | | | |
| Transource Missouri, LLC | (2) _ A Resubmission | 1.1 | 2016/Q4 | | | | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | | | | |

10. TRANSMISSION PROPERTY

Depreciation

Transource Missouri will provide for depreciation of Transmission Property on a straight-line basis over the estimated useful lives of property as projects are completed and placed in service. Transource Missouri's FERC approved composite depreciation rates for depreciable assets range from 1.33% to 2.85%. In April 2015, Transource Missouri placed a 345kV transmission line in service. In December 2016, Transource Missouri placed a 345kV transmission line in service.

Asset Retirement Obligations (ARO)

Transource Missouri has identified, but not recognized, ARO liabilities related to electric transmission assets, as a result of certain easements on property on which assets are owned. Generally, such easements are perpetual and require only the retirement and removal of assets upon the cessation of the property's use. The retirement obligation is not estimable for such easements since Transource Missouri plans to use their facilities indefinitely. The retirement obligation would only be recognized if and when Transource Missouri abandons or ceases the use of specific easements, which is not expected.

| Name | e of Respondent | This (1) | This Report Is: (1) XAn Original | | | Date of Report Year/Period of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | | | |
|----------------|--|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|--|---|------------------------|--|----------------------|
| Tran | source Missouri, LLC | (2) | (2) A Resubmission | | | / / | | | |
| | STATEMENTS OF ACCUMULAT | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Re 3. Fo | port in columns (b),(c),(d) and (e) the amounts port in columns (f) and (g) the amounts of other each category of hedges that have been accoport data on a year-to-date basis. | categori | es of o | ther cash | flow hedges. | | | | |
| Line No. | ltem (a) | Unrealiz Losses for-Sa | on Ava le Sec | ailable- | Minimum Pen Liability adjusti (net amoun | ment | Foreign Curr Hedges | | Other Adjustments |
| 1 | (a) Balance of Account 219 at Beginning of Preceding Year | | (b) | | (c) | | (d) | | (e) |
| 2 | Preceding Qtr/Yr to Date Reclassifications from Acct 219 to Net Income | | | | | | | | |
| | Preceding Quarter/Year to Date Changes in Fair Value | | | | | | | | |
| | Total (lines 2 and 3) | | | | | | | | |
| | Balance of Account 219 at End of Preceding Quarter/Year | | | | | | | | |
| | Balance of Account 219 at Beginning of Current Year | | | | | | | | |
| / | Current Qtr/Yr to Date Reclassifications from Acct 219 to Net Income | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Current Quarter/Year to Date Changes in Fair Value | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Total (lines 7 and 8) | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Balance of Account 219 at End of Current Quarter/Year | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent Transource Missouri, LLC | | | (2) A Resubmission / | | | Date (Mo, // | of Report Da, Yr) | | ear/Period of Report 2016/Q4 | | |
|---|--|--------------|-----------------------|----------|-------------------------------|--------------------|---|---------|----------------------------------|--|--|
| | STATEMENTS OF A | CCUMULATED C | OMPR | EHENSIVE | INCOME, COMP | REHENS | IVE INCOME, AN |) HEDGI | NG ACTIVITIES | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Line No. | Other Cash Flow Hedges Interest Rate Swaps | | ash Flodges ecify] | OW | Totals for eacategory of it | ems n | Net Income (Ca Forward fro Page 117, Line | m | Total Comprehensive Income | | |
| | (f) | (| (g) | | Account 2 ^r (h) | 19 | (i) | | (j) | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | 8,2 | 15,094 | 8,215,094 | | |
| 5 6 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | 16.5 | 87,874 | 16,587,874 | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | ., | , | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | | This Report Is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | |
|--------------------|---|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| Trans | source Missouri, LLC | (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) | End of2016/Q4 | |
| | SUMMAF | RY OF UTILITY PLANT AND ACCU | JMULATED PROVISIONS | | |
| | FOR | DEPRECIATION. AMORTIZATION | N AND DEPLETION | | |
| - | rt in Column (c) the amount for electric function, in | column (d) the amount for gas fun | ction, in column (e), (f), and (g) | report other (specify) and in | |
| colum | n (h) common function. | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Line | Classification | | Total Company for the | Electric | |
| No. | | | Current Year/Quarter Ended | (c) | |
| 1 | Utility Plant (a) | | (b) | | |
| 2 | In Service | | | | |
| | Plant in Service (Classified) | | 1,254,97 | 4 1,254,974 | |
| | Property Under Capital Leases | | 1,254,97 | 1,234,974 | |
| | Plant Purchased or Sold | | | | |
| 6 | Completed Construction not Classified | | 306,471,75 | 2 306,471,752 | |
| | Experimental Plant Unclassified | | 000,471,70 | 500,471,702 | |
| | Total (3 thru 7) | | 307,726,72 | 6 307,726,726 | |
| 9 | Leased to Others | | 001,120,12 | 5 001,120,120 | |
| | Held for Future Use | | | | |
| 11 | Construction Work in Progress | | 247,93 | 3 247,933 | |
| | Acquisition Adjustments | | 211,00 | 2,000 | |
| | | | 307,974,65 | 9 307,974,659 | |
| | Accum Prov for Depr, Amort, & Depl | | 1,740,23 | | |
| | Net Utility Plant (13 less 14) | | 306,234,42 | | |
| | Detail of Accum Prov for Depr, Amort & Depl | | | | |
| | In Service: | | | | |
| 18 | Depreciation | | 1,613,15 | 7 1,613,157 | |
| 19 | Amort & Depl of Producing Nat Gas Land/Land F | Right | | | |
| 20 | Amort of Underground Storage Land/Land Rights | 3 | | | |
| 21 | Amort of Other Utility Plant | | 127,07 | 6 127,076 | |
| 22 | Total In Service (18 thru 21) | | 1,740,23 | 3 1,740,233 | |
| 23 | Leased to Others | | | | |
| 24 | Depreciation | | | | |
| 25 | Amortization and Depletion | | | | |
| 26 | Total Leased to Others (24 & 25) | | | | |
| 27 | Held for Future Use | | | | |
| 28 | Depreciation | | | | |
| 29 | Amortization | | | | |
| 30 | Total Held for Future Use (28 & 29) | | | | |
| 31 | Abandonment of Leases (Natural Gas) | | | | |
| 32 | Amort of Plant Acquisition Adj | | | | |
| 33 | Total Accum Prov (equals 14) (22,26,30,31,32) | | 1,740,23 | 1,740,233 | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | <u> </u> | | |

| Name of Respondent | | This Report Is: 1) XAn Original | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Repo | ort |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|----------|
| Transource Missouri, LLC | | 2) A Resubmission | (IVIO, Da, 11) | End of2016/C | <u>4</u> |
| | | OF UTILITY PLANT AND ACCUM | | | |
| | | EPRECIATION. AMORTIZATION | | | |
| Gas | Other (Specify) | Other (Specify) | Other (Specify) | Common | Line |
| (d) | (e) | (f) | (g) | (h) | No. |
| | | | • | | 1 |
| | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | | | s Report Is: | | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | |
|--------------------|---|------------|---------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|
| Tran | nsource Missouri, LLC | (1) (2) | X An Original ☐ A Resubmission | | (Mo, Da, Yr) | End of2016/Q4 | | |
| | NUCLEAR E | , | MATERIALS (Account 120.1 | thro | <i>,</i> , | | | |
| 1 R | Report below the costs incurred for nuclear fue | | , | | , | nd in cooling: owned by the | | |
| | ondent. | ,, ,,,, | aterials in process of labric | Julio | ii, oii iiaiia, iii reactor, ai | na in cooming, owned by the | | |
| | the nuclear fuel stock is obtained under leasi | ng a | irrangements, attach a sta | tem | ent showing the amount | of nuclear fuel leased, the | | |
| quar | ntity used and quantity on hand, and the costs | incu | urred under such leasing a | arrar | ngements. | | | |
| | | | | | 5.1 | | | |
| Line No. | Description of item | | | | Balance Beginning of Year | Changes during Year Additions | | |
| 110. | (a) | مد ما م | ant 9 Fab (400 4) | | (b) | (c) | | |
| - 1 | Nuclear Fuel in process of Refinement, Conv, En | richm | lent & Fab (120.1) | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 1 | ails ir | n footnote) | | | | | |
| 6 | , | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Nuclear Fuel Materials and Assemblies | | | | | | | |
| | In Stock (120.2) | | | | | | | |
| 9 | , | | | | | | | |
| 10 | SUBTOTAL (Total 8 & 9) | | | | | | | |
| 11 | , , | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 1 , | | | | | | | |
| 13 | , | | , , | | | | | |
| 14 | TOTAL Nuclear Fuel Stock (Total 6, 10, 11, 12, le | ess 13 | 3) | | | | | |
| 15 | Estimated net Salvage Value of Nuclear Materials | in lir | ne 9 | | | | | |
| 16 | Estimated net Salvage Value of Nuclear Materials | in lir | ne 11 | | | | | |
| 17 | Est Net Salvage Value of Nuclear Materials in Ch | emic | al Processing | | | | | |
| 18 | Nuclear Materials held for Sale (157) | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Uranium | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Plutonium | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Other (provide details in footnote): | | | | | | | |
| 22 | TOTAL Nuclear Materials held for Sale (Total 19, | 20, a | and 21) | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report Is: (1) XAN Original | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | e of Report Year/Period of Report | | |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|--|
| Transource Missouri, LLC | (2) A Resubmission | / / | End of2016/ | Q4 | |
| | NUCLEAR FUEL MATERIALS (Account 120.1 th | rough 120.6 and 157) | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | 11. | |
| Amortization | Other Reductions (Explain in a footnote) | | Balance End of Year | Line No. | |
| Amortization (d) | Changes during Year Other Reductions (Explain in a footnote) (e) | | End of Year (f) | | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 5 | |
| | | | | 6 | |
| | | | | 8 | |
| | | | | 9 | |
| | | | | 10 | |
| | | | | 11 | |
| | | | | 12 | |
| | | | | 13 | |
| | | | | 14 | |
| | | | | 15 | |
| | | | | 16 | |
| | | | | 17 | |
| | | | | 18 | |
| | | | | 19 | |
| | | | | 20 | |
| | | | | 21 | |
| | | | | 22 | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| Transpurer Missouri, LLC International Content In | Name of Respondent | | | Report Is: [X]An Original | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Report | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------|---|---------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 1. Report below the original cost of electric plant in service according to the prescribed accounts. 2. In addition to Account 102. Electric Plant Purchased or Sold; Account 103. Experimental Purchased or Sold; Account 103. Experimental Sold Plant Incompleted Plant Inco | Trans | source Missouri, LLC | | | , | End of2016/Q4 | | | | | | |
| 2. In addition to Account 101, Electric Plant in Service (Classified), his page and the next include Account 102, Electric Plant Purchased or Sold; Account 103, Experimental Electric Plant Inclassified; and Account 106, Completed Construction Not Classified-Electric. 3. Include in column (c) of (d), as appropriate, corrections of additions and retirements for the current or preceding year. 4. For revisions to the amount of initial saset retirement costs capitalized, included by primary plant account. Increments of the accounts of the column of the column of the accounts of the column of the colu | | ELECTRIC | PLAN | NT IN SERVICE (Account 101 | , 102, 103 and 106) | | | | | | | |
| 2. In addition to Account 101, Electric Plant in Service (Classified), his page and the next include Account 102, Electric Plant Purchased or Sold; Account 103, Experimental Electric Plant Inclassified; and Account 106, Completed Construction Not Classified-Electric. 3. Include in column (c) of (d), as appropriate, corrections of additions and retirements for the current or preceding year. 4. For revisions to the amount of initial saset retirement costs capitalized, included by primary plant account. Increments of the accounts of the column of the column of the accounts of the column of the colu | 1. Re | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Include in column (c) or (d), as appropriate, corrections of additions and retirements for the current or preceding year. 4. For revisions to the amount of initial asset retirement costs capitalized, funded by primary plant account, increases in column (c) additions and reductions in column (e) adjustments. 5. Enclose in parenthreess credit adjustments of plant accounts to indicate the negative effect of such accounts. 6. Classify Account 106 according to prescribed accounts, on an estimated basis if necessary, and include the entries in column (c). Also to be included in column (c) the retirements which have not been classified to primary accounts at the end of the year, include in column (d) a tentative distribution of such reterements, on an estimated basis, with appropriate contra entry to the account for account to plant reterements, on an estimated basis, with appropriate contra entry to the account for account to the provision. Include also in column (d) the reterements, on an estimated basis, with appropriate contra entry to the account for account to the provision. Include also in column (d) the reterements of the provision. Include also in column (d) the reterements of the provision. Include also in column (d) the reterements of the provision. Include also in column (d) the reterements of the provision. Include also in column (d) the reterements of the provision. Include also in column (d) the reterements of the provision. Include also in column (d) the reterements of the provision. Include also in column (d) the reterements of the provision. Include also includ | I | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. For revisions to the amount of initial asset retirement costs capitalized, included by primary plant account, increases in column (c) additions and reductions in column (e) additions and reductions in column (e) additions and reductions in column (e) accessing the color of such accounts. 5. Enclose in parentheses credit adjustments of plant accounts to indicate the negative effect of such accounts. 6. Classify Account 106 according to prescribed accounts, on an estimated basis if necessary, and include the entries in column (c). Also to be included in column (c) are entries for reversals of tendative distributions of prior year reported in column (b). Likewise, if the respondent has a significant amount of plant retirements which have not been classified to prior year reported in column (b). Items (c) a tendative distribution of such retirements, on an estimated basis, with appropriate contra entry to the account for accountlated depreciation provision. Include also in column (d) and the color of plant estimated basis, with appropriate contra entry to the account for accountlated depreciation provision. Include also in column (d) and color of plant estimated basis, with appropriate contra entry to the account for accountlated depreciation provision. Include also in column (d) and color of plant estimated basis with appropriate contra entry to the account of account and color of the color of plant estimated basis in column (d) and color of plant estimated basis in column (d) and color of plant estimated basis in column (d) and color of plant estimated basis in color of plan | | · | | • | | | | | | | | |
| reductions in column (e) adjustments. 5. Enclose in praeritheses credit adjustments of plant accounts to indicate the negative effect of such accounts. 6. Classify Account 108 according to prescribed accounts, on an estimated basis if necessary, and include the entries in column (c). Also to be included in column (c) are entries for reversals of tentative distributions of prior year reported in column (b). Likewise, if the respondent has a significant amount of plant retriements which have not been classified to primary accounts at the end of the year, include in column (d) a tentative distribution of such retriements, on an estimated basis, with appropriate contra entry to the account for accounted depreciation provision. Include also in column (d) Estimatory of the provision. Include also in column (d) In In NTANGIBLE FILANT (a) (303) Pranchises and Consents (b) (c) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (b) (c) (c) (b) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c | I | | | | | and the second | | | | | | |
| 5. Enclose in parentheses credit adjustments of plant accounts to indicate the negative effect of such accounts. 6. Classify Account 106 according to prescribed accounts, on an estimated basis if necessary, and include the entries in column (c). Also to be included in column (c) are entries for reversals of tentative distributions of prior year reported in column (c) at tentative distribution of such reterments, on an estimated basis, with appropriate contra entry to the account for accumulated depreciation provision. Include also in column (d) and tentative distribution of such reterments, on an estimated basis, with appropriate contra entry to the account for accumulated depreciation provision. Include also in column (d) and tental design of the column (d) and tental design of tental design of the column (d) and tental design of tental desig | I | | costs (| capitalized, included by primal | ry plant account, increases in | column (c) additions and | | | | | | |
| 6. Classify Account 108 according to prescribed accounts, on an estimated basis if necessary, and include the entries in column (c). As so to be included in column (c) are entries for reversals of entative distributions of prior year reported in column (c). I are assignificant amount of plant retriements which have not been classified to primary accounts at the end of the year, include in column (d) a tentative distribution of such retrements, on an estimated basis, with appropriate contra entry to the account for accumulated depreciation provision. Include also in column (d) Feeting of Vear (c) 1 | | ` , , | ccount | ts to indicate the negative effe | ct of such accounts | | | | | | | |
| in column (c) are entities for reversals of tentative distributions of prior year reported in column (b). Likewise, if the respondent has a significant amount of plant retirements which have not been classified to primary accounts at the end of the year, include in column (d) a tentativation of such that the column (a) tentativation of such that the column (b) tentativation of the column (b) tentation (c) | | | | _ | | column (c). Also to be included | | | | | | |
| reterments, on an estimated basis, with appropriate contra entry to the account for accumulated depreciation provision. Include also in column (d) Telephone Account Beginning of Year (c) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inchest | | | - | | | | | | | | | |
| No. | | | ntra en | try to the account for accumul | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | | | | |
| (a) (b) (c) 1 I.INTANGIBLE PLANT 2 (301) Organization 3 (302) Franchises and Consents 4 (303) Miscellianeous Intangible Plant 5 (303) Miscellianeous Intangible Plant 7 (303) Miscellianeous Intangible Plant (Enter Total of lines 2, 3, and 4) 8 (307) Land and Land Rights 9 (311) Structures and Improvements 10 (312) Boiler Plant Equipment 11 (313) Engines and Engine-Driven Generators 12 (314) Turbogenerator Units 13 (315) Accessory Electric Equipment 14 (316) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 15 (317) Asset Retirement Costs for Steam Production 16 TOTAL Steam Production Plant (Equipment 18 (320) Land and Land Rights 19 (321) Structures and Improvements 10 (322) Reactor Plant Equipment 11 (333) Cost (334) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 14 (316) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 15 (317) Asset Retirement Costs for Steam Production 16 TOTAL Steam Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 8 thru 15) 18 Nuclear Production Plant 19 (322) Structures and Improvements 10 (322) Reactor Plant Equipment 11 (333) Turbogenerator Units 12 (324) Accessory Electric Equipment 13 (325) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 14 (316) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 15 (327) Structures and Improvements 16 (328) Asset Retirement Costs for Nuclear Production 17 (331) Land and Land Rights 18 (329) Land and Land Rights 19 (331) Structures and Improvements 19 (325) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 20 (326) Asset Retirement Costs for Nuclear Production 21 (327) Land and Land Rights 22 (331) Structures and Improvements 23 (325) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 24 (337) Asset Retirement Costs for Nuclear Production 25 TOTAL Nuclear Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 27 thru 34) 26 (344) Accessory Electric Equipment 27 (339) Land and Land Rights 28 (331) Structures and Improvements 29 (332) Reseasory Electric Equipment 30 (335) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 31 (334) Accessory Electric Equipment 32 (345) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 33 (34) Structures and Improvements 34 (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Hydraulic Production 35 (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Hydraulic Production 36 (| | Account | | | Beginning of Year | Additions | | | | | | |
| 2 Golf) Organization | | | | | | (c) | | | | | | |
| 3 (302) Franchises and Consents | _ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 (303) Miscellaneous Intangible Plant 509,487 509,487 5 TOTAL Intangible Plant (Enter Total of lines 2, 3, and 4) 366,177 509,487 6 2, PRODUCTION PLANT 7 A. Steam Production Plant 8 (310) Enter Inter I | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 TOTAL Intangible Plant (Enter Total of lines 2, 3, and 4) 366,177 509,487 6 2 PRODUCTION PLANT 7 A. Steam Production Plant 3 (310) Land and Land Rights 3 (310) Land and Land Rights 9 (311) Structures and Improvements 9 (312) Boiler Plant Equipment 9 (313) Structures and Improvements 9 (313) Structures and Improvements 9 (313) Structures and Improvements 9 (322) Structures and Improvements 9 (323) Structures and Improvements 9 (323) Structures and Improvements 9 (324) Accessory Electric Equipment 9 (324) Accessory Electric Equipment 9 (324) Accessory Electric Equipment 9 (325) Structures and Improvements 9 (326) Structures and Improvements 9 (327) Structures and Improvements 9 (328) Asset Retirement Costs for Nuclear Production 9 (329) Accessory Electric Equipment 9 (329) Accessory Electric Equipment 9 (329) Asset Retirement Costs for Nuclear Production 9 (329) Asset Retirement Costs for Nuclear Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 18 thru 24) 9 (329) Asset Retirement Costs for Nuclear Production 9 (329) Asset Retirement Costs for Hydraulic Production 9 (329) Asset Retirement Costs for Hydraulic Production 9 (329) Asset Retirement Cost | | , | | | 366 | 177 509.48 | | | | | | |
| 6 2. PRODUCTION PLANT 7 A. Steam Production Plant 8 (310) Land and Land Rights 9 (311) Structures and Improvements 10 (312) Boller Plant Equipment 11 (313) Engines and Engine-Driven Generators 12 (314) Turbogenerator Units 13 (315) Accessory Electric Equipment 14 (316) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 15 (317) Asset Retirement Costs for Steam Production 16 TOTAL. Steam Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 8 thru 15) 17 B. Nuclear Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 8 thru 15) 18 (320) Land and Land Rights 19 (321) Structures and Improvements 10 (322) Reactor Plant Equipment 11 (323) Turbogenerator Units 12 (324) Accessory Electric Equipment 13 (325) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 14 (326) Asset Retirement Costs for Nuclear Production 15 TOTAL. Nuclear Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 18 thru 24) 16 (24) Accessory Electric Equipment 17 (320) Land and Land Rights 18 (325) Asset Retirement Costs for Nuclear Production 19 (327) Excessory Electric Equipment 19 (328) Asset Retirement Costs for Nuclear Production 10 (328) Asset Retirement Costs for Nuclear Production 11 (330) Land and Land Rights 12 (331) Structures and Improvements 13 (334) Accessory Electric Equipment 14 (330) Land and Land Rights 15 (331) Structures and Improvements 16 (332) Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways 17 (330) Land and Land Rights 18 (331) Structures and Improvements 19 (333) Asset Retirement Costs for Nuclear Production 19 (334) Accessory Electric Equipment 19 (335) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 19 (336) Roads, Railroads, and Bridges 19 (337) Asset Retirement Costs for Hydraulic Production 19 (340) Center Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 27 thru 34) 19 (341) Enrem Movers 10 (343) Generators 11 (344) Generators 12 (345) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 13 (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Production 14 (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Production 15 (71A, Unter Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines 37 thru 44) | - | | and 4) | | | · · · | | | | | | |
| 7 A. Sleam Production Plant 8 (310) Land and Land Rights 9 (311) Structures and Improvements 10 (312) Boller Plant Equipment 11 (313) Engines and Engines Driven Generators 12 (314) Turbogenerator Units 13 (315) Accessory Electric Equipment 14 (316) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 15 (317) Asset Retirement Costs for Steam Production 16 (317) Asset Retirement Costs for Steam Production 17 (317) Asset Retirement Costs for Steam Production 18 (320) Land and Land Rights 19 (321) Structures and Improvements 20 (322) Reactor Plant Equipment 21 (323) Turbogenerator Units 22 (324) Accessory Electric Equipment 23 (325) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 24 (326) Asset Retirement Costs for Nuclear Production 25 TOTAL Nuclear Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 18 thru 24) 26 C. Hydraulic Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 18 thru 24) 27 (330) Land and Land Rights 28 (331) Structures and Improvements 29 (332) Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways 30 (333) Water Wheels, Turbines, and Generators 31 (334) Accessory Electric Equipment 32 (335) Roads, Railroads, and Bridges 33 (335) Roads, Railroads, and Bridges 34 (337) Asset Retirement Costs for Nuclear Production 35 (337) Asset Retirement Costs for Nuclear Production 36 (337) Asset Retirement Costs for Nuclear Production 37 (339) Land and Land Rights 38 (341) Structures and Improvements 39 (333) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 40 (337) Asset Retirement Costs for Hydraulic Production 41 (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Hydraulic Production 42 (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 27 thru 34) 43 (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 37 thru 44) 41 (344) Generators 42 (345) Recessory Electric Equipment 43 (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 44 (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Production 45 (747) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Production 46 (747) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Production 47 (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Production 48 (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Production | | | ana n | | 000 | ,,,,, | | | | | | |
| 9 311) Structures and Improvements 10 312) Bolier Plant Equipment 11 313) Engines and Engine-Driven Generators 12 314) Turbogenerator Units 13 315) Accessory Electric Equipment 14 316) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 15 317) Asset Retirement Costs for Steam Production 16 317) Asset Retirement Costs for Steam Production 16 317) Asset Retirement Costs for Steam Production 17 18 320) Land and Land Rights 18 320) Land and Land Rights 18 320) Land and Land Rights 19 321) Structures and Improvements 18 320) Land and Land Equipment 19 322) Reactor Plant Equipment 19 323 324) Accessory Electric Equipment 19 324 Accessory Electric Equipment 19 325 326 327 328 327 328 327 328 | - | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 312 Boiler Plant Equipment | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 313 Engines and Engine-Driven Generators | 9 | (311) Structures and Improvements | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 314 Turbogenerator Units | 10 | (312) Boiler Plant Equipment | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 (315) Accessory Electric Equipment 14 (316) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 15 (317) Asset Retirement Costs for Steam Production 16 TOTAL. Steam Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 8 thru 15) 17 B. Nuclear Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 8 thru 15) 18 (320) Land and Land Rights 19 (321) Structures and Improvements 20 (322) Reactor Plant Equipment 21 (323) Turbogenerator Units 22 (324) Accessory Electric Equipment 23 (325) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 24 (326) Asset Retirement Costs for Nuclear Production 25 TOTAL. Nuclear Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 18 thru 24) 26 C. Hydraulic Production Plant 27 (330) Land and Land Rights 28 (331) Structures and Improvements 29 (332) Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways 30 (333) Water Wheels, Turbines, and Generators 31 (334) Accessory Electric Equipment 32 (335) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 33 (336) Roads, Railroads, and Bridges 34 (337) Asset Retirement Costs for Hydraulic Production 37 (340) Land and Land Rights 38 (341) Structures and Improvements 39 (342) Further Hydraulic Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 27 thru 34) 39 (340) Land and Land Rights 30 (341) Structures and Improvements 31 (340) Land and Land Rights 32 (341) Structures and Improvements 33 (342) Further Holders, Products, and Accessories 44 (343) Prime Movers 45 (345) Accessory Electric Equipment 46 (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 47 (340) Land and Land Rights 48 (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Production 49 (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 40 (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Production 40 (348) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 41 (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 42 (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 43 (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment | - | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 (316) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 15 (317) Asset Retirement Costs for Steam Production 16 TOTAL Steam Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 8 thru 15) 17 B. Nuclear Production Plant 18 (320) Land and Land Rights 19 (321) Structures and Improvements 20 (322) Reactor Plant Equipment 21 (323) Turbogenerator Units 22 (324) Accessory Electric Equipment 23 (325) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 24 (326) Asset Retirement Costs for Nuclear Production 25 TOTAL Nuclear Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 18 thru 24) 26 C. Hydraulic Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 18 thru 24) 27 (330) Land and Land Rights 28 (331) Structures and Improvements 29 (332) Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways 30 (333) Water Wheels, Turbines, and Generators 31 (334) Accessory Electric Equipment 32 (335) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 33 (336) Roads, Railroads, and Bridges 34 (337) Asset Retirement Costs for Hydraulic Production 35 TOTAL Hydraulic Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 27 thru 34) 36 D. Other Production Plant 37 (340) Land and Land Rights 38 (341) Structures and Improvements 39 (342) Fuel Holders, Products, and Accessories 40 (343) Prime Movers 41 (344) Generators 43 (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 43 (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 44 (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Production 45 TOTAL Other Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines 37 thru 44) 40 (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Production 45 TOTAL Other Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines 37 thru 44) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 (317) Asset Retirement Costs for Steam Production 16 TOTAL Steam Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 8 thru 15) 17 B. Nuclear Production Plant 18 (320) Land and Land Rights 19 (321) Structures and Improvements 20 (322) Reactor Plant Equipment 21 (323) Turbogenerator Units 22 (324) Accessory Electric Equipment 23 (325) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 24 (326) Asset Retirement Costs for Nuclear Production 25 TOTAL Nuclear Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 18 thru 24) 26 C. Hydraulic Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 18 thru 24) 27 (330) Land and Land Rights 28 (331) Structures and Improvements 29 (332) Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways 30 (333) Water Wheels, Turbines, and Generators 31 (334) Accessory Electric Equipment 32 (335) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 33 (336) Roads, Railroads, and Bridges 34 (337) Asset Retirement Costs for Hydraulic Production 35 TOTAL Hydraulic Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 27 thru 34) 36 D. Other Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 27 thru 34) 37 (340) Land and Land Rights 38 (341) Structures and Improvements 39 (342) Fuel Holders, Products, and Accessories 40 (343) Prime Movers 41 (344) Generators 42 (345) Accessory Electric Equipment 43 (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 44 (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 45 (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 46 (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 47 (346) Land and Land Rights 48 (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Production 49 (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 40 (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Production 40 (348) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 41 (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 42 (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 43 (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 44 (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Production 45 TOTAL Other Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines 37 thru 44) | - | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 TOTAL Steam Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 8 thru 15) 17 B. Nuclear Production Plant 18 (320) Land and Land Rights 19 (321) Structures and Improvements 20 (322) Reactor Plant Equipment 21 (323) Turbogenerator Units 22 (324) Accessory Electric Equipment 23 (325) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 24 (326) Asset Retirement Costs for Nuclear Production 25 TOTAL Nuclear Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 18 thru 24) 26 C. Hydraulic Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 18 thru 24) 27 (330) Land and Land Rights 29 (332) Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways 30 (333) Water Wheels, Turbines, and Generators 31 (334) Accessory Electric Equipment 32 (335) Misc. Power PLant Equipment 33 (336) Roads, Railroads, and Bridges 34 (337) Asset Retirement Costs for Hydraulic Production 35 TOTAL Hydraulic Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 27 thru 34) 36 (341) Structures and Improvements 37 (340) Land and Land Rights 38 (341) Structures and Improvements 39 (342) Fuel Holders, Products, and Accessories 40 (343) Prime Movers 41 (344) Accessory Electric Equipment 43 (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 44 (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Production 45 TOTAL Other Prod. Land Equipment 46 (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 47 (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 48 (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Production 49 TOTAL Other Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines 37 thru 44) | - | , | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 B. Nuclear Production Plant 18 (320) Land and Land Rights 19 (321) Structures and Improvements 20 (322) Reactor Plant Equipment 21 (323) Turbogenerator Units 22 (324) Accessory Electric Equipment 23 (325) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 24 (326) Asset Retirement Costs for Nuclear Production 25 TOTAL Nuclear Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 18 thru 24) 26 C. Hydraulic Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 18 thru 24) 27 (330) Land and Land Rights 28 (331) Structures and Improvements 29 (332) Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways 30 (333) Water Wheels, Turbines, and Generators 31 (334) Accessory Electric Equipment 32 (335) Misc. Power PLant Equipment 33 (336) Roads, Railroads, and Bridges 34 (337) Asset Retirement Costs for Hydraulic Production 35 TOTAL Hydraulic Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 27 thru 34) 36 D. Other Production Plant 37 (340) Land and Land Rights 38 (341) Structures and Improvements 39 (342) Fuel Holders, Products, and Accessories 40 (343) Prime Movers 41 (344) Generators 42 (345) Accessory Electric Equipment 43 (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 44 (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Production | | , | | nn. 15\ | | | | | | | | |
| 18 (320) Land and Land Rights 19 (321) Structures and Improvements 20 (322) Reactor Plant Equipment 21 (323) Turbogenerator Units 22 (324) Accessory Electric Equipment 23 (325) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 24 (326) Asset Retirement Costs for Nuclear Production 25 TOTAL Nuclear Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 18 thru 24) 26 C. Hydraulic Production Plant 27 (330) Land and Land Rights 28 (331) Structures and Improvements 29 (332) Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways 30 (333) Water Wheels, Turbines, and Generators 31 (334) Accessory Electric Equipment 32 (335) Misc. Power PLant Equipment 33 (336) Roads, Raliroads, and Bridges 34 (337) Asset Retirement Costs for Hydraulic Production 35 TOTAL Hydraulic Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 27 thru 34) 36 D. Other Production Plant 37 (340) Land and Land Rights 38 (341) Structures and Improvements 39 (342) Fuel Holders, Products, and Accessories 40 (343) Prime Movers 41 (344) Generators 42 (345) Accessory Electric Equipment 43 (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 44 (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Production | | ' ' | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 (321) Structures and Improvements 20 (322) Reactor Plant Equipment 21 (323) Turbogenerator Units 22 (324) Accessory Electric Equipment 23 (325) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 24 (326) Asset Retirement Costs for Nuclear Production 25 TOTAL Nuclear Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 18 thru 24) 26 C. Hydraulic Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 18 thru 24) 27 (330) Land and Land Rights 28 (331) Structures and Improvements 29 (332) Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways 30 (333) Water Wheels, Turbines, and Generators 31 (334) Accessory Electric Equipment 32 (335) Misc. Power PLant Equipment 33 (336) Roads, Railroads, and Bridges 34 (337) Asset Retirement Costs for Hydraulic Production 35 TOTAL Hydraulic Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 27 thru 34) 36 D. Other Production Plant 37 (340) Land and Land Rights 38 (341) Structures and Improvements 39 (342) Fuel Holders, Products, and Accessories 40 (343) Prime Movers 41 (344) Generators 42 (345) Accessory Electric Equipment 43 (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 44 (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Production | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 (322) Reactor Plant Equipment 21 (323) Turbogenerator Units | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 (323) Turbogenerator Units 22 (324) Accessory Electric Equipment 23 (325) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 24 (326) Asset Retirement Costs for Nuclear Production 25 TOTAL Nuclear Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 18 thru 24) 26 C. Hydraulic Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 18 thru 24) 27 (330) Land and Land Rights 28 (331) Structures and Improvements 29 (332) Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways 29 (333) Water Wheels, Turbines, and Generators 31 (334) Accessory Electric Equipment 32 (335) Misc. Power PLant Equipment 33 (336) Roads, Railroads, and Bridges 34 (337) Asset Retirement Costs for Hydraulic Production 35 (340) Land and Land Rights 36 (341) Structures and Improvements 37 (340) Land and Land Rights 38 (341) Structures and Improvements 39 (342) Fuel Holders, Products, and Accessories 40 (343) Prime Movers 41 (344) Generators 42 (345) Accessory Electric Equipment 43 (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 44 (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Production 45 (1014) Production 46 (1014) Production 47 (1014) Production 47 (1014) Production 48 (1014) Production 49 (1014) Production 40 (1014) Production | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 (325) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 24 (326) Asset Retirement Costs for Nuclear Production 25 TOTAL Nuclear Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 18 thru 24) 26 C. Hydraulic Production Plant 27 (330) Land and Land Rights 28 (331) Structures and Improvements 29 (332) Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways 30 (333) Water Wheels, Turbines, and Generators 31 (334) Accessory Electric Equipment 32 (335) Misc. Power PLant Equipment 33 (336) Roads, Railfroads, and Bridges 34 (337) Asset Retirement Costs for Hydraulic Production 35 TOTAL Hydraulic Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 27 thru 34) 36 D. Other Production Plant 37 (340) Land and Land Rights 38 (341) Structures and Improvements 39 (342) Fuel Holders, Products, and Accessories 40 (343) Prime Movers 41 (344) Generators 42 (345) Accessory Electric Equipment 43 (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 44 (3477) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Production 45 TOTAL Other | | , | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 (326) Asset Retirement Costs for Nuclear Production 25 TOTAL Nuclear Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 18 thru 24) 26 C. Hydraulic Production Plant 27 (330) Land and Land Rights 28 (331) Structures and Improvements 29 (332) Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways 30 (333) Water Wheels, Turbines, and Generators 31 (334) Accessory Electric Equipment 32 (335) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 33 (336) Roads, Railroads, and Bridges 34 (337) Asset Retirement Costs for Hydraulic Production 35 TOTAL Hydraulic Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 27 thru 34) 36 D. Other Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 27 thru 34) 37 (340) Land and Land Rights 38 (341) Structures and Improvements 39 (342) Fuel Holders, Products, and Accessories 40 (343) Prime Movers 41 (344) Generators 42 (345) Accessory Electric Equipment 43 (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 44 (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Production 45 TOTAL Other Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines 37 thru 44) | 22 | (324) Accessory Electric Equipment | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL Nuclear Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 18 thru 24) C. Hydraulic Production Plant (330) Land and Land Rights 8 (331) Structures and Improvements 9 (332) Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways 30 (333) Water Wheels, Turbines, and Generators 31 (334) Accessory Electric Equipment 32 (335) Misc. Power PLant Equipment 33 (336) Roads, Railroads, and Bridges 34 (337) Asset Retirement Costs for Hydraulic Production 35 TOTAL Hydraulic Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 27 thru 34) 36 D. Other Production Plant 37 (340) Land and Land Rights 38 (341) Structures and Improvements 39 (342) Fuel Holders, Products, and Accessories 40 (343) Prime Movers 41 (344) Generators 42 (345) Accessory Electric Equipment 43 (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 44 (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Production 45 TOTAL Other Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines 37 thru 44) | 23 | (325) Misc. Power Plant Equipment | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 C. Hydraulic Production Plant 27 (330) Land and Land Rights 28 (331) Structures and Improvements 29 (332) Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways 30 (333) Water Wheels, Turbines, and Generators 31 (334) Accessory Electric Equipment 32 (335) Misc. Power PLant Equipment 33 (336) Roads, Railroads, and Bridges 34 (337) Asset Retirement Costs for Hydraulic Production 35 TOTAL Hydraulic Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 27 thru 34) 36 D. Other Production Plant 37 (340) Land and Land Rights 38 (341) Structures and Improvements 39 (342) Fuel Holders, Products, and Accessories 40 (343) Prime Movers 41 (344) Generators 42 (345) Accessory Electric Equipment 43 (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 44 (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Production | 24 | (326) Asset Retirement Costs for Nuclear Produc | tion | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 (330) Land and Land Rights 28 (331) Structures and Improvements 29 (332) Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways 30 (333) Water Wheels, Turbines, and Generators 31 (334) Accessory Electric Equipment 32 (335) Misc. Power PLant Equipment 33 (336) Roads, Railroads, and Bridges 34 (337) Asset Retirement Costs for Hydraulic Production 35 TOTAL Hydraulic Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 27 thru 34) 36 D. Other Production Plant 37 (340) Land and Land Rights 38 (341) Structures and Improvements 39 (342) Fuel Holders, Products, and Accessories 40 (343) Prime Movers 41 (344) Generators 42 (345) Accessory Electric Equipment 43 (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 44 (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Production 45 TOTAL Other Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines 37 thru 44) | \vdash | , | nes 18 | 3 thru 24) | | | | | | | | |
| 28 (331) Structures and Improvements 29 (332) Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways 30 (333) Water Wheels, Turbines, and Generators 31 (334) Accessory Electric Equipment 32 (335) Misc. Power PLant Equipment 33 (336) Roads, Railroads, and Bridges 34 (337) Asset Retirement Costs for Hydraulic Production 35 TOTAL Hydraulic Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 27 thru 34) 36 D. Other Production Plant 37 (340) Land and Land Rights 38 (341) Structures and Improvements 39 (342) Fuel Holders, Products, and Accessories 40 (343) Prime Movers 41 (344) Generators 42 (345) Accessory Electric Equipment 43 (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 44 (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Production 45 TOTAL Other Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines 37 thru 44) | | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 (332) Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways 30 (333) Water Wheels, Turbines, and Generators 31 (334) Accessory Electric Equipment 32 (335) Misc. Power PLant Equipment 33 (336) Roads, Railroads, and Bridges 34 (337) Asset Retirement Costs for Hydraulic Production 35 TOTAL Hydraulic Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 27 thru 34) 36 D. Other Production Plant 37 (340) Land and Land Rights 38 (341) Structures and Improvements 39 (342) Fuel Holders, Products, and Accessories 40 (343) Prime Movers 41 (344) Generators 42 (345) Accessory Electric Equipment 43 (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 44 (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Production 45 TOTAL Other Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines 37 thru 44) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 (333) Water Wheels, Turbines, and Generators 31 (334) Accessory Electric Equipment 32 (335) Misc. Power PLant Equipment 33 (336) Roads, Railroads, and Bridges 34 (337) Asset Retirement Costs for Hydraulic Production 35 TOTAL Hydraulic Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 27 thru 34) 36 D. Other Production Plant 37 (340) Land and Land Rights 38 (341) Structures and Improvements 39 (342) Fuel Holders, Products, and Accessories 40 (343) Prime Movers 41 (344) Generators 42 (345) Accessory Electric Equipment 43 (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 44 (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Production 45 TOTAL Other Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines 37 thru 44) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 (334) Accessory Electric Equipment 32 (335) Misc. Power PLant Equipment 33 (336) Roads, Railroads, and Bridges 34 (337) Asset Retirement Costs for Hydraulic Production 35 TOTAL Hydraulic Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 27 thru 34) 36 D. Other Production Plant 37 (340) Land and Land Rights 38 (341) Structures and Improvements 39 (342) Fuel Holders, Products, and Accessories 40 (343) Prime Movers 41 (344) Generators 42 (345) Accessory Electric Equipment 43 (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 44 (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Production 45 TOTAL Other Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines 37 thru 44) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 (335) Misc. Power PLant Equipment 33 (336) Roads, Railroads, and Bridges 34 (337) Asset Retirement Costs for Hydraulic Production 35 TOTAL Hydraulic Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 27 thru 34) 36 D. Other Production Plant 37 (340) Land and Land Rights 38 (341) Structures and Improvements 39 (342) Fuel Holders, Products, and Accessories 40 (343) Prime Movers 41 (344) Generators 42 (345) Accessory Electric Equipment 43 (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 44 (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Production 45 TOTAL Other Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines 37 thru 44) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 (336) Roads, Railroads, and Bridges 34 (337) Asset Retirement Costs for Hydraulic Production 35 TOTAL Hydraulic Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 27 thru 34) 36 D. Other Production Plant 37 (340) Land and Land Rights 38 (341) Structures and Improvements 39 (342) Fuel Holders, Products, and Accessories 40 (343) Prime Movers 41 (344) Generators 42 (345) Accessory Electric Equipment 43 (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 44 (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Production 45 TOTAL Other Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines 37 thru 44) | | , , , | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 (337) Asset Retirement Costs for Hydraulic Production 35 TOTAL Hydraulic Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 27 thru 34) 36 D. Other Production Plant 37 (340) Land and Land Rights 38 (341) Structures and Improvements 39 (342) Fuel Holders, Products, and Accessories 40 (343) Prime Movers 41 (344) Generators 42 (345) Accessory Electric Equipment 43 (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 44 (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Production 45 TOTAL Other Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines 37 thru 44) | | , | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 D. Other Production Plant 37 (340) Land and Land Rights 38 (341) Structures and Improvements 39 (342) Fuel Holders, Products, and Accessories 40 (343) Prime Movers 41 (344) Generators 42 (345) Accessory Electric Equipment 43 (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 44 (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Production 45 TOTAL Other Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines 37 thru 44) | | | ction | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 (340) Land and Land Rights 38 (341) Structures and Improvements 39 (342) Fuel Holders, Products, and Accessories 40 (343) Prime Movers 41 (344) Generators 42 (345) Accessory Electric Equipment 43 (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 44 (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Production 45 TOTAL Other Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines 37 thru 44) | | | lines 2 | 27 thru 34) | | | | | | | | |
| 38 (341) Structures and Improvements 39 (342) Fuel Holders, Products, and Accessories 40 (343) Prime Movers 41 (344) Generators 42 (345) Accessory Electric Equipment 43 (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 44 (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Production 45 TOTAL Other Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines 37 thru 44) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 (342) Fuel Holders, Products, and Accessories 40 (343) Prime Movers 41 (344) Generators 42 (345) Accessory Electric Equipment 43 (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 44 (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Production 45 TOTAL Other Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines 37 thru 44) | - | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 (343) Prime Movers 41 (344) Generators 42 (345) Accessory Electric Equipment 43 (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 44 (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Production 45 TOTAL Other Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines 37 thru 44) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 (344) Generators 42 (345) Accessory Electric Equipment 43 (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 44 (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Production 45 TOTAL Other Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines 37 thru 44) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 (345) Accessory Electric Equipment 43 (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 44 (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Production 45 TOTAL Other Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines 37 thru 44) | - | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 44 (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Production 45 TOTAL Other Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines 37 thru 44) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Production 45 TOTAL Other Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines 37 thru 44) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 TOTAL Other Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines 37 thru 44) | | , | n | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1) | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | · | | | | | | | | |
| | | ., | | , | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | | This | Rep | ort Is: | | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | |
|--------------------|--|-------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|
| Tran | source Missouri, LLC | (1) | | An Original A Resubmission | | (Mo, Da, Yr) // | | End of2016/Q4 | |
| | ELECTRIC PLA | ANT IN SERVICE (Account 101, 102, 1 | | | 102 - | • • | | | |
| in- | | IN I IN | SEF | AVIOE (ACCOUNT 101, 102 | 2, 103 ar | | | A al al it : a : a - | |
| ₋ine No. | Account | | | | | Balance Beginning of Year | | Additions | |
| INO. | (a) | | | | | (b) | | (c) | |
| 47 | 3. TRANSMISSION PLANT | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | (350) Land and Land Rights | | | | | 4,880 | ,285 | 44,579,686 | |
| 49 | (352) Structures and Improvements | | | | | | | 13,169,271 | |
| 50 | (353) Station Equipment | | | | | | | 5,643,973 | |
| 51 | (354) Towers and Fixtures | | | | | 38,733 | ,850 | 108,205,569 | |
| 52 | (355) Poles and Fixtures | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | (356) Overhead Conductors and Devices | | | | | 19,946 | ,954 | 71,691,474 | |
| 54 | (357) Underground Conduit | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | (358) Underground Conductors and Devices | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | (359) Roads and Trails | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | (359.1) Asset Retirement Costs for Transmission | Plant | | | | | | | |
| 58 | TOTAL Transmission Plant (Enter Total of lines 4 | 8 thru | 57) | | | 63,561 | ,089 | 243,289,973 | |
| 59 | 4. DISTRIBUTION PLANT | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | (360) Land and Land Rights | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | (361) Structures and Improvements | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | (362) Station Equipment | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | (363) Storage Battery Equipment | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | (364) Poles, Towers, and Fixtures | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | (365) Overhead Conductors and Devices | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | (366) Underground Conduit | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | (367) Underground Conductors and Devices | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | (368) Line Transformers | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | (369) Services | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | (370) Meters | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | (371) Installations on Customer Premises | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | (372) Leased Property on Customer Premises | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | (373) Street Lighting and Signal Systems | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | (374) Asset Retirement Costs for Distribution Plan | nt | | | | | | | |
| 75 | TOTAL Distribution Plant (Enter Total of lines 60 | thru 74 | 4) | | | | | | |
| 76 | 5. REGIONAL TRANSMISSION AND MARKET (| OPER/ | ATIC | N PLANT | | | | | |
| 77 | · , | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | (381) Structures and Improvements | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | (382) Computer Hardware | | | | | | | | |
| | (383) Computer Software | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | 1 1 | N 4l 4 | 1.0 | ti Dit | | | | | |
| | (385) Miscellaneous Regional Transmission and | | | | | | | | |
| | (386) Asset Retirement Costs for Regional Transi TOTAL Transmission and Market Operation Plan | | | | | | | | |
| | 6. GENERAL PLANT | i (Tola | 11 11116 | 5 // tillu 03) | | | | | |
| | (389) Land and Land Rights | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | (390) Structures and Improvements | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | (392) Transportation Equipment | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | ` ' ' | | | | | | | | |
| | (395) Laboratory Equipment | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | (396) Power Operated Equipment | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | (397) Communication Equipment | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | (398) Miscellaneous Equipment | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | SUBTOTAL (Enter Total of lines 86 thru 95) | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | (399) Other Tangible Property | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | (399.1) Asset Retirement Costs for General Plant | t | | | | | | | |
| 99 | TOTAL General Plant (Enter Total of lines 96, 97 | and 98 | 8) | | | | | | |
| 100 | TOTAL (Accounts 101 and 106) | | | | | 63,927 | ,266 | 243,799,460 | |
| 101 | (102) Electric Plant Purchased (See Instr. 8) | | | | | | | | |
| | (Less) (102) Electric Plant Sold (See Instr. 8) | | | | | | | | |
| | (103) Experimental Plant Unclassified | | | | | | | | |
| 104 | TOTAL Electric Plant in Service (Enter Total of lin | nes 100 | 0 thr | ı 103) | 1 | 63,927 | ,266 | 243,799,460 | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | | This F | Report | ls: Original | Date of | Report | Year/Period | | | | |
|--|---|------------|---------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|-----------|----------|--|--|
| Transource Missouri, LLC | | (1) (2) | | Original Resubmission | (Mo, Da / / | , 11) | End of _ | 2016/Q4 | | | |
| | ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVICE (Account 101, 102, 103 and 106) (Continued) | | | | | | | | | | |
| distributions of these tentative classifications in columns (c) and (d), including the reversals of the prior years tentative account distributions of these amounts. Careful observance of the above instructions and the texts of Accounts 101 and 106 will avoid serious omissions of the reported amount of respondent's plant actually in service at end of year. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. Show in column (f) reclassifications arising from distribut provision for depreciation, acquisition. | ons or transfers with ion of amounts initial | ly recor | ded ir | Account 102, include in | column (e) th | ne amounts wit | h respect to acc | umulated | | | |
| account classifications. | - | | | | | | | | - | | |
| 8. For Account 399, state the natu subaccount classification of such p | | | | | al in amount | submit a suppl | ementary staten | nent show | ing | | |
| 9. For each amount comprising the | e reported balance a | nd chan | iges ir | Account 102, state the | | | | | | | |
| and date of transaction. If propose Retirements | d journal entries nav Adjustn | | tilea v | Transfer | | Bala | nce at | give also | Line | | |
| (d) | (e) | ı | | (f) | | End c | of Year g) | | No. | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | | | 875,664 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | 875,664 | | 5 6 | | |
| | | _ | | | | | | | 7 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 8 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 9 10 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 11 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 12 13 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 14 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 15 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 16 17 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 18 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 19 20 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 21 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 22 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 23 24 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 25 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 26 27 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 28 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 29 30 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 31 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 32 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 33 34 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 35 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 36 37 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 38 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 39 40 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 41 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 42 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 43 44 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 45 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 46 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | Th | nis Report Is: | al | Date of (Mo, Da | Report Yr) | Year/Period | of Report | t |
|--------------------------|----------------|--|-----------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|
| Transource Missouri, LLC | (2) | This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | | | , 11) | End of | 2016/Q4 | |
| | ELECTRIC PLANT | | | 03 and 106) | (Continued) | 1 | | |
| Retirements | Adjustment | | Transfers | | Bala | ance at | | Line |
| (d) | (e) | | (f) | | End | of Year (g) | | No. |
| (4) | (=) | | (1) | | | (3) | | 47 |
| | | | | | | 49,459,971 | | 48 |
| | | | | | | 13,169,271 | | 49 |
| | | | | | | 5,643,973 | | 50 |
| | | | | | | 146,939,419 | | 51 |
| | | | | | | | | 52 |
| | | | | | | 91,638,428 | | 53 54 55 |
| | | | | | | | | 54 |
| | | | | | | | | 55 |
| | | | | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | | | | | 57 |
| | | | | | | 306,851,062 | | 58 |
| | | | | | | | | 59 |
| | | | | | | | | 60 |
| | | | | | | | | 61 |
| | | | | | | | | 62 |
| | | | | | | | | 63 |
| | | | | | | | | 64 65 |
| | | | | | | | | 66 |
| | | | | | | | | 67 |
| | | | | | | | | 68 |
| | | | | | | | | 69 |
| | | | | | | | | 70 |
| | | | | | | | | 70 71 |
| | | | | | | | | 72 |
| | | | | | | | | 73 |
| | | | | | | | | 74 |
| | | | | | | | | 75 |
| | | | | | | | | 76 |
| | | | | | | | | 77 |
| | | | | | | | | 78 79 |
| | | | | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | | | | | 82 |
| | | | | | | | | 83 |
| | | | | | | | | 84 |
| | | | | | | | | 85 86 |
| | | | | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | | | | | 88 |
| | | | | | | | | 89 |
| | | + | | | | | | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | | | | | 92 |
| | | | | | | | | 93 |
| | | | | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | | | | | 97 |
| | | | | | | | | 98 |
| | | | | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | | | 307,726,726 | | 100 |
| | | | | | | | | 101 |
| | | | | | | | | 102 |
| | | | | | | 007 700 70 | | 103 |
| | | <u> </u> | | | | 307,726,726 | | 104 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| Transource Missouri, LLC | | (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/P End of | Period of Report of 2016/Q4 | | |
|--------------------------|---|--|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|
| | | ELECTRIC PLANT LEASED TO OTHE | ERS (Account 104) | · | | | |
| Line No. | Name of Lessee (Designate associated companies with a double asterisk) (a) | Description of Property Leased (b) | Commission Authorization (c) | Expiration Date of Lease (d) | Balance at End of Year (e) | | |
| 1 | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | |
| 11 12 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | |
| 33 34 | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | |
| 44 45 | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 47 | TOTAL | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent Transource Missouri, LLC | | This Report Is: (1) X An Origina | ı | (Mo. Da. Yr) | | | ar/Period of Report d of 2016/Q4 | | | |
|---|---|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|---|-----------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| IIaii | | (2) A Resubm | ission | | 2010/Q1 | | | | | |
| 1. Re | eport separately each property held for future use | | | | | oup othe | er items of property held | | | |
| for fu | for future use. | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2. For property having an original cost of \$250,000 or more previously used in utility operations, now held for future use, give in column (a), in addition to other required information, the date that utility use of such property was discontinued, and the date the original cost was transferred to Account 105. | | | | | | | | | |
| Line No. | Description and Location Of Property (a) | | Date Originally In in This Acco | ncluded ount | Date Expected to be in Utility Service) | oe used vice | Balance at End of Year (d) | | | |
| | | | (D) | | (c) | | (d) | | | |
| 2 | - | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 18 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Other Property: | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 26 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 35 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | Total | | | | | | 0 | | | |

| | e of Respondent | This (1) | Report Is: XAn Original | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Report | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|----------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Transource Missouri, LLC | | | A Resubmission | 1 1 | End of 2016/Q4 | | | | | |
| | | | WORK IN PROGRESS ELEC | | | | | | | |
| 2. Sh Accou | 1. Report below descriptions and balances at end of year of projects in process of construction (107) 2. Show items relating to "research, development, and demonstration" projects last, under a caption Research, Development, and Demonstrating (see Account 107 of the Uniform System of Accounts) 3. Minor projects (5% of the Balance End of the Year for Account 107 or \$1,000,000, whichever is less) may be grouped. | | | | | | | | | |
| Line | Description of Project | t | | | Construction work in progress - Electric (Account 107) (b) | | | | | |
| No. | (a) | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Maximo Imp - Transource MO | | | | 57,718 | | | | | |
| 2 | T/TSMO/Transource Work Other Minor Projects Under 5% of Ending Balance | 20 | | | -143,514 333,729 | | | | | |
| 3 | Other Millor Frojects Officer 5% of Ending Balance | | | | 355,729 | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 13 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | |
| -72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | TOTAL | | | | 247,933 | | | | | |

| | e of Respondent source Missouri, LLC | This Report Is: (1) X An Original | 200 | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) End of 2016/Q4 | | | | | | |
|------------|---|--|----------------------|---|-----------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| | | (2) A Resubmission A Resubmission FOR DEPRECIATI | | / / RIC UTILIT | Y PI ANT (Acc | count 108) | | | | |
| | xplain in a footnote any important adjustmen | ts during year. | | | , | | | | | |
| | Explain in a footnote any difference between the amount for book cost of plant retired, Line 11, column (c), and that reported for ectric plant in service, pages 204-207, column 9d), excluding retirements of non-depreciable property. | | | | | | | | | |
| | he provisions of Account 108 in the Uniform | | - | - | | plant be i | recorded when | | | |
| | plant is removed from service. If the respon | _ | - | | - | | | | | |
| | Id/or classified to the various reserve functional classifications, make preliminary closing entries to tentatively functionalize the book set of the plant retired. In addition, include all costs included in retirement work in progress at year end in the appropriate functional | | | | | | | | | |
| | of the plant retired. In addition, include all co sifications. | osis included in retirem | ent work in pi | ogress at | year end in ii | ie approp | mate functional | | | |
| | how separately interest credits under a sinkir | ng fund or similar meth | od of deprecia | ation acco | unting. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | tion A. Balances and C | | | | | | | | |
| ine No. | Item | Total (c+d+e) | Electric P Servic | lant in e | Electric Plar for Future | nt Held e Use | Electric Plant Leased to Others | | | |
| 140. | (a) | (b) | (c) | | (d) | | (e) | | | |
| 1 | Balance Beginning of Year | 591,013 | | 591,013 | | | | | | |
| 2 | Depreciation Provisions for Year, Charged to | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | (403) Depreciation Expense | 1,022,156 | | 1,022,156 | | | | | | |
| 4 | (403.1) Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | (413) Exp. of Elec. Plt. Leas. to Others | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Transportation Expenses-Clearing | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Other Clearing Accounts | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Other Accounts (Specify, details in footnote): | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | TOTAL Deprec. Prov for Year (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 9) | 1,022,156 | | 1,022,156 | | | | | | |
| 11 | Net Charges for Plant Retired: | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Book Cost of Plant Retired | | | Ī | | | | | | |
| 13 | Cost of Removal | 12 | | 12 | | | | | | |
| 14 | Salvage (Credit) | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | TOTAL Net Chrgs. for Plant Ret. (Enter Total of lines 12 thru 14) | 12 | | 12 | | | | | | |
| 16 | Other Debit or Cr. Items (Describe, details in footnote): | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Book Cost or Asset Retirement Costs Retired | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Balance End of Year (Enter Totals of lines 1, 10, 15, 16, and 18) | 1,613,157 | | 1,613,157 | | | | | | |
| | | Balances at End of Yea | r According to | Functiona | I Classification | on | | | | |
| | Steam Production | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Nuclear Production | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Hydraulic Production-Conventional | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Hydraulic Production-Pumped Storage | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Other Production | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Transmission | 1,613,157 | | 1,613,157 | | | | | | |
| 26 | Distribution | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Regional Transmission and Market Operation | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | General | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | TOTAL (Enter Total of lines 20 thru 28) | 1,613,157 | | 1,613,157 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| · | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | | | | | | | |
| Transource Missouri, LLC | (2) _ A Resubmission | 11 | 2016/Q4 | | | | | | |
| FOOTNOTE DATA | | | | | | | | | |

| Schedule Page: 219 | Line No.: 13 | Column: c |
|--------------------|--------------|-----------|
|--------------------|--------------|-----------|

Includes \$12 of removal cost in retirement work in progress (RWIP).

| | of Respondent | This (1) | Re | oort Is: An Original | Date (Mo | e of Re , Da, Y | eport (r) | | Year/Period of Report | |
|---|--|----------|----|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------|----|--------------------------|--|
| Transource Missouri, LLC | | | F | A Resubmission | 1.1 | | | | End of 2016/Q4 | |
| | INVESTM | ENTS | IN | SUBSIDIARY COMPANIE | S (Account | 123.1 |) | • | | |
| 2. Prov columns (a) Investigation (b) Investigation (current) date, and | 1. Report below investments in Accounts 123.1, investments in Subsidiary Companies. 2. Provide a subheading for each company and List there under the information called for below. Sub - TOTAL by company and give a TOTAL in columns (e),(f),(g) and (h) (a) Investment in Securities - List and describe each security owned. For bonds give also principal amount, date of issue, maturity and interest rate. (b) Investment Advances - Report separately the amounts of loans or investment advances which are subject to repayment, but which are not subject to current settlement. With respect to each advance show whether the advance is a note or open account. List each note giving date of issuance, maturity date, and specifying whether note is a renewal. 3. Report separately the equity in undistributed subsidiary earnings since acquisition. The TOTAL in column (e) should equal the amount entered for | | | | | | | | | |
| Line | Description of Inve | etmen | ıt | | D-4- A | dan d | Date Of | | Amount of Investment at | |
| No. | (a) | Suncn | ı | | Date Acqu (b) | ıırea | Maturity (c) | | Beginning of Year (d) | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 16 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 25 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 T | Total Cost of Account 123 1 \$ | | | 0 | | | TOT | ΔΙ | | |

| Name of Respondent | | This Re | eport Is: | at action and | Date of Re | port | Year/Period of Rep | oort |
|--|-----------------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-------------|
| Transource Missouri, LLC | | | An Or | | (Mo, Da, Y | r) | End of 2016/ | Q4 |
| , - | INIVECTMENT | (2) | | submission RY COMPANIES (Acco | / / | ontinued) | | |
| For any acquirities, notes, or acc | | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | , , | | nd state the name of pl | odaoo |
| For any securities, notes, or account purpose of the pledge. If Commission approval was required. | | | | | | | | _ |
| late of authorization, and case or o | | o maac | 01 0000 | my doquirou, doolghad | o ddin iddi iir d | | a give name or commi | ,0,0,1, |
| i. Report column (f) interest and d | lividend revenues for | | | | | | | |
| . In column (h) report for each inv | | | | | | | | |
| ne other amount at which carried in | n the books of accou | nt if diffe | erence ti | rom cost) and the sellir | ig price thereof | t, not includir | ng interest adjustment i | ncludible |
| n column (f). s. Report on Line 42, column (a) th | ne TOTAL cost of Ac | count 12 | 12 1 | | | | | |
| Equity in Subsidiary | Revenues fo | | .0. 1 | Amount of Investr | nent at | L Gain or Lo | ss from Investment | 1 |
| Earnings of Year (e) | | n i cai | | End of Year (g) | | | isposed of (h) | Line No. |
| (e) | (f) | | | (9) | | | (11) | _ |
| | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | | | _ |
| | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 4.5 |

| Nam | e of Respondent Th | is Report Is: X An Original | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Report | | | | | | |
|-------------|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Tran | source Missouri, LLC (2) | · | / / | End of2016/Q4 | | | | | | |
| | | MATERIALS AND SUPPLIES | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Fo | For Account 154, report the amount of plant materials and operating supplies under the primary functional classifications as indicated in column (a); | | | | | | | | | |
| | ates of amounts by function are acceptable. In column | | | | | | | | | |
| | ve an explanation of important inventory adjustments | • • • | • • | • | | | | | | |
| | us accounts (operating expenses, clearing accounts, p | lant, etc.) affected debited or credi | ted. Show separately debit | or credits to stores expense | | | | | | |
| | ng, if applicable. | | T | | | | | | | |
| Line No. | Account | Balance Beginning of Year | Balance End of Year | Department or Departments which | | | | | | |
| 140. | (a) | (b) | (c) | Use Material | | | | | | |
| 1 | Fuel Stock (Account 151) | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Fuel Stock Expenses Undistributed (Account 152) | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Residuals and Extracted Products (Account 153) | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Plant Materials and Operating Supplies (Account 154 |) | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Assigned to - Construction (Estimated) | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Assigned to - Operations and Maintenance | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Production Plant (Estimated) | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Transmission Plant (Estimated) | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Distribution Plant (Estimated) | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Regional Transmission and Market Operation Plant (Estimated) | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Assigned to - Other (provide details in footnote) | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | TOTAL Account 154 (Enter Total of lines 5 thru 11) | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Merchandise (Account 155) | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Other Materials and Supplies (Account 156) | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Nuclear Materials Held for Sale (Account 157) (Not applic to Gas Util) | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Stores Expense Undistributed (Account 163) | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | TOTAL Materials and Supplies (Per Balance Sheet) | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

| | e of Respondent | 1 his (1) | Report Is: X An Original | | Date of F (Mo, Da, | Report Yr) | | Period of Report | |
|--------|--|-----------|------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------|------------------|----|
| Iran | source Missouri, LLC | (2) | A Resubmission | า | 11 | , | End | of 2016/Q4 | |
| | Allowances (Accounts 158.1 and 158.2) | | | | | | | | |
| R | eport below the particulars (details) called for | | | | | | | | |
| | eport below the particulars (details) called for eport all acquisitions of allowances at cost. | CONC | ciring anowances | ·. | | | | | |
| | eport all acquisitions of allowances at cost. eport allowances in accordance with a weigh | ted av | verage cost alloca | tion method | d and other: | accounting a | s prescr | ibed by Genera | .I |
| | uction No. 21 in the Uniform System of Accou | | gc 000t anoou | | | | p. 0001 | , | - |
| | eport the allowances transactions by the peri | | ev are first eligible | for use: th | e current ve | ar's allowan | ces in co | olumns (b)-(c). | |
| | vances for the three succeeding years in colu | | | | - | | | | |
| | eeding years in columns (j)-(k). | , | , (,) | | | | | J | |
| | eport on line 4 the Environmental Protection | Agend | cy (EPA) issued a | llowances. | Report with | held portions | s Lines 3 | 6-40. | |
| ine | SO2 Allowances Inventory | | Curre | nt Year | | | 20 | 17 | |
| No. | (Account 158.1) | | No. | A | mt. | No. | | Amt. | |
| | (a) | | (b) | (| c) | (d) | | (e) | |
| 1 | Balance-Beginning of Year | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Assuited During Vacu | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 1 0 | | | | ı | | 1 | | |
| 4 | Issued (Less Withheld Allow) | | | | | | | | |
| 5 6 | Returned by EPA | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Purchases/Transfers: | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | i dichases/fransiers. | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | - | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Total | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | - | | | | | |
| 17 | Relinquished During Year: | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Charges to Account 509 | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Other: | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Cost of Sales/Transfers: | | | · | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Total | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Balance-End of Year | | | <u> </u> | | | | | |
| 30 | Color | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | 1 | 1 | | ı | | |
| | Net Sales Proceeds (Assoc. Co.) | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Losses | | | - | | | | | |
| JO | Allowances Withheld (Acct 158.2) | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | Balance-Beginning of Year | | | | | | | | |
| | Add: Withheld by EPA | | | | | | | | |
| | Deduct: Returned by EPA | | | - | | | | | |
| 39 | • | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | Balance-End of Year | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | Sales: | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | , | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | , , , | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respon | dent | | This Report Is: (1) X An Ori | iginal | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | , | Year/Period of Repo | ort |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|---|---|------------|---------------------|-------------|
| Transource Miss | ouri, LLC | | (1) All Oil | ubmission | (WO, Da, 11) | E | End of2016/0 | 24 |
| | | Allov | 1 ' ' ' | 158.1 and 158.2) ((| Continued) | <u> </u> | | |
| 43-46 the net sa 7. Report on Li | ales proceeds an | s returned by the d gains/losses r nes of vendors/ti | EPA. Report of esulting from the ransferors of allo | n Line 39 the EPA's EPA's sale or audowances acquire ar | s sales of the withhe ction of the withheld a and identify associated | allowance | S. | |
| 8. Report on Li 9. Report the n | nes 22 - 27 the net costs and ben | ame of purchasefits of hedging | ers/ transferees transactions on a | of allowances disp a separate line und | osed of an identify as der purchases/transfe om allowance sales. | ers and sa | | |
| | | T | | T | | | | |
| No. 20 | 018 Amt. | No. | 2019 Amt. | Future Ye | ears Amt. | No. | Totals Amt. | Line No. |
| (f) | (g) | (h) | (i) | (j) | (k) | (1) | (m) | 110. |
| | | | | | | | | 1 2 |
| | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | + | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | | | 15 16 |
| | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | l e | l | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | 1 | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | 1 | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | | 42 |
| | | | | | | | | 43 |
| | | | | | | | | 44 |
| | | | | | | | | 46 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 1 |

| Name | e of Respondent | This I | This Report Is: (1) X An Original | | | Date of Report Yea | | | /Period of Report |
|------|---|---------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------|-------------------|
| Tran | source Missouri, LLC | (2) | | | | / / End | | | of 2016/Q4 |
| | | ` ′ | | ices (Accounts | 158 1 and 1 | | | | |
| | | | | • | | 30.2) | | | |
| | eport below the particulars (details) called for | r conce | ernın | ig allowances. | | | | | |
| | eport all acquisitions of allowances at cost. | 4 - 4 | | | : 41 | | | | احدد می ادر می |
| | eport allowances in accordance with a weigh | | /erag | je cost allocat | ion metnoc | and other | accounting a | s prescr | ibed by General |
| | uction No. 21 in the Uniform System of Accou | | | - f inat alimilala | 6 | | | | - l |
| | eport the allowances transactions by the peri | | - | _ | | - | | | |
| | vances for the three succeeding years in colu | mns (d | a)-(I) | , starting with | the followi | ng year, an | d allowances | for the | remaining |
| | eeding years in columns (j)-(k). eport on line 4 the Environmental Protection | ۸۵۵۵ | ». (F | | 01100000 | Donort with | abald partians | a Linoa (| DC 40 |
| . г | • | Agenc | Ју (⊏ | | | Report with | ineia portions | | |
| ine | NOx Allowances Inventory | | | Curren | | mt | No | 20 |)17 |
| No. | (Account 158.1) (a) | | | No. (b) | | mt. c) | No. (d) | | Amt. (e) |
| 1 | Balance-Beginning of Year | | | ` ' | · | , | ` , | | , , |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Acquired During Year: | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Issued (Less Withheld Allow) | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Returned by EPA | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Purchases/Transfers: | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Total | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Relinquished During Year: | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Charges to Account 509 | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Other: | | | , | | | | | |
| 20 | Ocat of Octoo Transferre | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Cost of Sales/Transfers: | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Total | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Balance-End of Year | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Sales: | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Net Sales Proceeds(Assoc. Co.) | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | Net Sales Proceeds (Other) | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Gains | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | Losses | | | | | | | | |
| | Allowances Withheld (Acct 158.2) | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | Balance-Beginning of Year | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | Deduct: Returned by EPA | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | Cost of Sales | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | Balance-End of Year | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | Sales: | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | Net Sales Proceeds (Assoc. Co.) | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | Net Sales Proceeds (Other) | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | Gains | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | Losses | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | İ | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respon | | | This Report Is: (1) X An Ori | iginal | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year | r/Period of Repo | |
|--|---|---|---|---|--|--|------------------|---------------|
| Transource Miss | ouri, LLC | | (2) A Res | ubmission | / / | End | of 2016/0 | 24 |
| | | Allov | vances (Accounts | 158.1 and 158.2) (0 | Continued) | | | |
| 43-46 the net sa 7. Report on Li company" unde 8. Report on Li 9. Report the n | ales proceeds an nes 8-14 the nan r "Definitions" in nes 22 - 27 the n et costs and ben | d gains/losses renes of vendors/to the Uniform Systame of purchase efits of hedging | esulting from the ransferors of allo tem of Accounts ers/ transferees transactions on a | EPA's sale or aud wances acquire ar). of allowances disp a separate line und | 's sales of the withhele ction of the withheld a nd identify associated osed of an identify as der purchases/transferom allowance sales. | lowances. companies sociated cor | (See "associa | |
| 20 | D18 | <u> </u> | 2019 | Future Ye | oare | Tota | ale | Line |
| No. | Amt. | No. | Amt. | No. | Amt. | No. | Amt. | No. |
| (f) | (g) | (h) | (i) | (j) | (k) | (l) | (m) | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | | | 15 16 |
| | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | l | | | | 1 | | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | | | ī | | 26 |
| | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | | 42 |
| | | | | | | | | 43 |
| | | | | | | | | 44 |
| | | | | | | | | 45 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent Transource Missouri, LLC | | This Report Is: (1) X An Origin | Date of Rep (Mo, Da, Yr) | ort | Year/Period of Report End of 2016/Q4 | | |
|---|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---|----------|-------------|
| Iran | Source Missouri, LLC | (2) A Resubr | mission | / / | | LIIU OI | |
| | | EXTRAORDINARY | PROPERTY LOS | SES (Account 18 | 2.1) | | |
| Line No. | Description of Extraordinary Loss [Include in the description the date of Commission Authorization to use Acc 182.1 and period of amortization (mo, yr to mo, yr).] | Fotal Amount | Losses Recognised During Year | | OFF DUR | ING YEAR | Balance at |
| | | of Loss | | Account Charged | | ount | End of Year |
| | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (| e) | (f) |
| 1 | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | |
| 4 5 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | |
| 17 18 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 20 | TOTAL | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| Name | e of Respondent | This Report Is: (1) X An Origin | Date of Rep (Mo, Da, Yr) | ort | Year/Period of Report | | |
|----------|--|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------|---------------------------|
| Tran | source Missouri, LLC | (2) A Resubr | (IVIO, Da, 11) | | End of | 2016/Q4 | |
| | UNR | ECOVERED PLANT | | RY STUDY COS | TS (182.2) |) | |
| Line | Description of Unrecovered Plant | Total | Coata | WRITTEN | OFF DUR | ING YEAR | Dolonoo ot |
| No. | Description of Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs [Include in the description of costs, the date of Commission Authorization to use Acc 182.2 and period of amortization (mo, yr to mo, yr)] | Total Amount of Charges | Costs Recognised During Year | Account Charged | | ount | Balance at End of Year |
| | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (6 | e) | (f) |
| 21 | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | |
| 24 25 | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | |
| 38 39 | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 49 | TOTAL | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| Name | of Respondent | This Rep | ort Is: An Original | | Date of Report Year/P (Mo, Da, Yr) | | Period of Report | |
|------------------|---|----------------|----------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|---|
| Trans | source Missouri, LLC | (1) X (2) 🖂 | A Resubmission | n | / / | 11) | End of 2016/Q4 | |
| | Transmis | | ce and Generation | n Interconn | nection Study | y Costs | | |
| gener 2. List | port the particulars (details) called for concerning t ator interconnection studies. each study separately. | he costs ir | curred and the rei | mburseme | ents received | d for performing | transmi | ssion service and |
| | column (a) provide the name of the study. column (b) report the cost incurred to perform the s | tudy at the | e end of period | | | | | |
| | column (c) report the account charged with the cos | | | | | | | |
| | column (d) report the amounts received for reimbur | | | | | | | |
| /. In c | column (e) report the account credited with the rein | | | forming the | e study. | Reimburser | ments | |
| No. | Description (a) | Costs | Incurred During Period (b) | | t Charged (c) | Received D the Perio | Ouring od | Account Credited With Reimbursement (e) |
| 1 | Transmission Studies | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 5 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | |
| 19 20 | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Generation Studies | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Concretion Ctaution | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | |
| 32 33 | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| | e of Respondent source Missouri, LLC | (1) (2) | Report Is: X An Original A Resubmission | | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) / / | Year/Per End of | iod of Report 2016/Q4 |
|---------------|---|------------|---|---------------|---|--|---|
| | 0 | THER | REGULATORY AS | SSETS (Accoun | t 182.3) | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | |
| 2. Mi grou | eport below the particulars (details) called for inor items (5% of the Balance in Account 182 ped by classes. or Regulatory Assets being amortized, show p | ∴3 at ∈ | end of period, or | | | | |
| Lina | Description and Dumass of | I | Palanco at | Dabita | CDE | EDITE | Delevered and of |
| Line No. | Description and Purpose of Other Regulatory Assets | | Balance at Beginning of Current | Debits | Written off During the Quarter/Year Account Charged | EDITS Written off During the Period Amount | Balance at end of Current Quarter/Year |
| | (a) | | Quarter/Year (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | (f) |
| 1 | Pre-Construction Costs | | 2,120,802 | (0) | 566 | 706,934 | 1,413,868 |
| 2 | FERC Docket No ER14-1383-000 | | | | | | |
| 3 | Amortization 1/2014-12/2018 | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | |
| <u>.</u> 5 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | <u> </u> |
| 34 | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 44 | TOTAL | | 2,120,802 | | 0 | 706,934 | 1,413,868 |
| | <u> </u> | | | | | | |

| | e of Respondent source Missouri, LLC | | n Original | | of Report Da, Yr) | Yea End | r/Period of Report of 2016/Q4 |
|----------|---|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------|----------------------------------|
| IIaii | oodi oo miiggouff, LLO | ` ` ' | Resubmission | / / | 106) | | |
| 1 P | eport below the particulars (details) | | OUS DEFFERED DEBI | | 100) | | |
| | or any deferred debit being amortize | | | | | | |
| 3. M | linor item (1% of the Balance at End | | | | 000, whichever | is less) | may be grouped by |
| class | ses. | | | | | | |
| Line | Description of Miscellaneous | Balance at | Debits | (| CREDITS | | Balance at |
| No. | Deferred Debits | Beginning of Year | | Account Charged (d) | Amount | t | End of Year |
| 1 | (a) Unamortized Credit Line Fees | (b) 582,982 | (c) | (d) 428 | (e) | 291,100 | (f) 291,882 |
| 2 | Amortized thru January 2018 | 582,982 | | 428 | | 291,100 | 291,882 |
| 3 | - | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | |
| 12 13 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | |
| 16 17 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | |
| 20 21 | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | |
| 24 25 | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | |
| 28 29 | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | |
| 31 32 | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | |
| 35 36 | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | |
| 39 40 | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 47 | Misc. Work in Progress | | | | | | |
| 48 | Deferred Regulatory Comm. | | | | | | |
| | Expenses (See pages 350 - 351) | | | | | | |
| 49 | TOTAL | 582,982 | | | | | 291,882 |
| | | | | | | | |

| Name | e of Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Report | | | | |
|--|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Transource Missouri, LLC (1) XAn Original (Mo, Da, Yr) (2) A Resubmission / / End of 2016/Q4 | | | | | | | | |
| | ACCUN | ULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXE | S (Account 190) | | | | | |
| | eport the information called for below concert t Other (Specify), include deferrals relating to | | or deferred income taxes | | | | | |
| ine | Description and Location | on | Balance of Begining of Year | Balance at End of Year | | | | |
| No. | (a) | | (b) | (c) | | | | |
| 1 | Electric | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Deferred Start Up Cost | | 324, | 620 483,573 | | | | |
| 3 | DSIT | | 683, | 705 2,738,311 | | | | |
| 4 | Provision for Possible Revenue Refunds | | | 3,621,158 | | | | |
| 5 | NOL Deferred Tax Asset Reclass | | 4,021, | .555 27,354,061 | | | | |
| 6 | Other | | 42, | 869 227,240 | | | | |
| 7 | NOL State ADSIT | | 719, | 328 4,885,847 | | | | |
| 8 | TOTAL Electric (Enter Total of lines 2 thru 7) | | 5,792, | 077 39,310,190 | | | | |
| 9 | Gas | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Gas (Enter Total of lines 10 thru 15 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Other (Specify) | | | | | | | |
| 18 | TOTAL (Acct 190) (Total of lines 8, 16 and 17) | | 5,792, | 077 39,310,190 | | | | |
| | | Notes | | | | | | |
| Reco | nciliation of details applicable to A | account 190, Line 18, Columns | (b) & (c): | | | | | |
| | Balance at Beginning of Year: (Less) Amounts Debited to Acct. Plus Amounts Credited to Acct. | | | | | | | |
| | Balance at End of Year | \$39,310,190 ======= | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| | e of Respondent source Missouri, LLC | | Original | (Mo, Da | Report a, Yr) | Year/Period of Report End of 2016/Q4 |
|------------------------|--|---|---|--|--|--|
| | | · · · | Resubmission CKS (Account 201 and | 204) | | |
| serie requi comp | eport below the particulars (details) called for sof any general class. Show separate totals rement outlined in column (a) is available from pany title) may be reported in column (a) provintries in column (b) should represent the number of the column (c) should represent the column (c) should repr | r concerning s for common m the SEC vided the fisc | common and prefer n and preferred stock 10-K Report Form fili cal years for both the | red stock at a. If informaing, a specifi 10-K report | tion to meet the c reference to and this repor | e stock exchange reporting report form (i.e., year and t are compatible. |
| Line No. | Class and Series of Stock a Name of Stock Series | nd | | of shares | Par or Stat Value per sh | |
| | (a) | | | (b) | (c) | (d) |
| 1 | (4) | | <u> </u> | (2) | (0) | (4) |
| 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | |
| <u>4</u> 5 | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | |
| 10 11 | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | |
| 15 16 | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | |
| 20 21 | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | |
| 25 26 | | | - | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | |
| 31 32 | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | |
| 36 37 | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | | This Report Is: (1) XAn Origina | | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Repor | | |
|--|--|---|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|------|--|
| Transource Missouri, L | LC | (2) A Resubm | ission | 1 1 | End of2016/Q4 | | |
| | | CAPITAL STOCKS (Ad | ccount 201 and 20 | 4) (Continued) | | | |
| which have not yet be 4. The identification of non-cumulative. 5. State in a footnote Give particulars (deta | letails) concerning share een issued. of each class of preferred e if any capital stock which iils) in column (a) of any time of pledgee and purp | d stock should show the ch has been nominally i nominally issued capita | e dividend rate a | and whether the dividen | ds are cumulative or of year. | | |
| | | oses of pieuge. | LIELD | DV DEODONDENT | | Line | |
| (Total amount outsta | PER BALANCE SHEET nding without reduction ld by respondent) | AC DEACOURED O | | BY RESPONDENT | IN SINKING AND OTHER FUNDS | | |
| for amounts he Shares | ld by respondent) Amount | AS REACQUIRED S | Cost | · · | | No. | |
| (e) | (f) | Shares (g) | (h) | Shares (i) | Amount (j) | | |
| | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | | | 5 | |
| | | | | | | 6 | |
| | | | | | | 7 | |
| | | | | | | 8 | |
| | | | | | | 9 | |
| | | | | | | 10 | |
| | | | | | | 11 | |
| | | | | | | 12 | |
| | | | | | | 13 | |
| | | | | | | 14 | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 15 | |
| | | | | | | 16 | |
| | | | | | | 17 | |
| | | | | | | 18 | |
| | | | | | | 19 | |
| | | | | | | 20 | |
| | | | | | | 21 | |
| | | | | | | 22 | |
| | | | | | | 23 | |
| | | | | | | 24 | |
| | | | | | | 25 | |
| | | | | | | 26 | |
| | | | | | | 27 | |
| | | | | | | 28 | |
| | | | | | | 29 | |
| | | | | | | 30 | |
| | | | | | | 31 | |
| | | | | | | 32 | |
| | | | | | | 33 | |
| | | | | | | 34 | |
| | | | | | | 35 | |
| | | | | | | 36 | |
| | | | | | | 37 | |
| | | | | | | 38 | |
| | | | | | | 39 | |
| | | | | | | 40 | |
| | | | | | | 41 | |
| | | | | | | 42 | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | <u> </u> | | | | | | |

| | e of Respondent | 1 his i | ≺ep IXI | ort is: An Original | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Report |
|---------------------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------------|---|---|----------------------------------|
| Tran | source Missouri, LLC | (2) | | A Resubmission | / / | End of2016/Q4 |
| | ОТ | ` ' | \Box | -IN CAPITAL (Accounts 208 | -211, inc.) | 1 |
| subhe | rt below the balance at the end of the year and the eading for each account and show a total for the acount for any account if deemed necessary. Explain | inform | atio | on specified below for the res | spective other paid-in capit or reconciliation with balar | nce sheet, Page 112. Add more |
| b) Reamou c) Ga of yea d) Mi | onations Received from Stockholders (Account 20th eduction in Par or Stated value of Capital Stock (Aints reported under this caption including identification on Resale or Cancellation of Reacquired Capitar with a designation of the nature of each credit are iscellaneous Paid-in Capital (Account 211)-Classifies the general nature of the transactions which ga | ccount tion wit al Stoc nd deb y amou | 209 h th k (A it id ints | e): State amount and give brue class and series of stock truccount 210): Report balance entified by the class and seriencluded in this account acco | rief explanation of the capit o which related. e at beginning of year, cred es of stock to which related | dits, debits, and balance at end |
| ine No. | lt (| em a) | | | | Amount (b) |
| 1 | Account 208 - Donations Received from Stockhol | | | | | |
| 2 | Capital Contributions from Parent prior to 2016 | | | | | 73,655,549 |
| 3 | Capital Contributions from Parent in 2016 | | | | | 46,835,000 |
| 4 | Subtotal - Account 208 | | | | | 120,490,549 |
| 5 | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | |
| 27 28 | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 40 | TOTAL | | | | | 120,490,549 |
| | - | | | | | |

| This Report Is: | Date of Report | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| | (NO, Da, 11) | End of2016/Q4 | | |
| · · | 214) | | | |
| nt on capital stock for each class a | and series of capital stoc | k. | | |
| | | | | |
| narge-off of capital stock expense | and specify the account | charged. | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | Balance at End of Year (b) | | |
| (-) | | (*) | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| r | (1) XAn Original (2) A Resubmission APITAL STOCK EXPENSE (Account on capital stock for each class alance in respect to any class or significant or signific | (1) X An Original (Mo, Da, Yr) (2) A Resubmission / / EAPITAL STOCK EXPENSE (Account 214) Int on capital stock for each class and series of capital stock alance in respect to any class or series of stock, attach a sharge-off of capital stock expense and specify the account | | |

| Name | e of Respondent | This I | Report Is: | Dat (Mc | e of Report D, Da, Yr) | | /ear/Period of Report |
|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|---|
| Trans | source Missouri, LLC | (2) | A Resubmission | / / | <i>'</i> | E | End of 2016/Q4 |
| | | | TERM DEBT (Account 221, 222 | | • | | |
| Read 2. In 3. Fo 4. Fo dema 5. Fo issue 6. In 7. In 8. Fo Indica 9. Fu issue | eport by balance sheet account the particular equired Bonds, 223, Advances from Associate column (a), for new issues, give Commission bonds assumed by the respondent, include or advances from Associated Companies, repand notes as such. Include in column (a) narror receivers, certificates, show in column (a) and column (b) show the principal amount of bor column (c) show the expense, premium or do cr column (c) the total expenses should be listed the premium or discount with a notation, curnish in a footnote particulars (details) regards redeemed during the year. Also, give in a lifted by the Uniform System of Accounts. | ed Corn author in coport seemes of the name of the name of the first such a ding the corn and the corn and the court is the corn and th | ompanies, and 224, Other lon- norization numbers and date olumn (a) the name of the isseparately advances on notes of associated companies from ame of the court -and date or or other long-term debt original ant with respect to the amour rest for each issuance, then the as (P) or (D). The expenses the treatment of unamortized | ng-Termes. suing coss and admition which of court of bonhe amous, premitides. | mpany as well as lyances on open a advances were reder under which ed. ds or other long-trunt of premium (in um or discount shopense, premium | a de accou eceive such erm de pare ould de or dis | escription of the bonds. unts. Designate ed. certificates were debt originally issued. entheses) or discount. not be netted. scount associated with |
| | | | | | | | |
| Line No. | Class and Series of Obligat (For new issue, give commission Autho (a) | | | | Principal Amou Of Debt issued (b) | | Total expense, Premium or Discount (c) |
| 1 | U.S. \$300,000,000, Variable Interest Rate Credit | Facility | ty | | 123,700 | ,000 | 1,164,399 |
| 2 | FERC Authority: ES13-56-000 | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | |
| 11 12 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | |
| 18 19 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | |
| 24 25 | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 33 | TOTAL | | | | 123,700 | 0,000 | 1,164,399 |

| LONG-TERM DEBT (Account 221, 222, 223 and 224) (Continued) 10. Identify separate undisposed amounts applicable to issues which were redeemed in prior years. 11. Explain any debits and credits other than debited to Account 428, Amortization and Expense, or credited to Account 429, Premium on Debt - Credit. 12. In a footnote, give explanatory (details) for Accounts 223 and 224 of net changes during the year. With respect to long-term advances, show for each company: (a) principal advanced during year, (b) interest added to principal amount, and (c) principle repaid during year. Give Commission authorization numbers and dates. 13. If the respondent has pledged any of its long-term debt securities give particulars (details) in a footnote including name of pledgee and purpose of the pledge. 14. If the respondent has any long-term debt securities which have been nominally issued and are nominally outstanding at end of year, describe such securities in a footnote. 15. If interest expense was incurred during the year on any obligations retired or reacquired before end of year, include such interest expense in column (i). Explain in a footnote any difference between the total of column (i) and the total of Account 427, interest on Long-Term Debt and Account 430, Interest on Debt to Associated Companies. 16. Give particulars (details) concerning any long-term debt authorized by a regulatory commission but not yet issued. Nominal Date of Maturity Date of Maturity (i) Date From Date To reduction for amounts held by respondent) (i) Interest for Year Amount (ii) (ii) | Transource Mis | | | (1) X An Origin | | (Mo, Da, Yr) | End of 2016/Q4 | |
|--|--|---|---|--|---|--|---|-------------------|
| 10. Identify separate undisposed amounts applicable to issues which were redeemed in prior years. 11. Explain any debits and credits other than debited to Account 428, Amortization and Expense, or credited to Account 429, Premium on Debt - Credit. 12. In a footnote, give explanatory (details) for Accounts 223 and 224 of net changes during the year. With respect to long term advances, show for each company: (a) principal advanced during year (b) interest added to principal amount, and (c) principal repaid during year. (b) Commission authorization numbers and dates. 13. If the respondent has pledged any of its long-term debt securities give particulars (details) in a footnote including name of pledgee and purpose of the pledge. 14. If the respondent has any long-term debt securities which have been nominally issued and are nominally outstanding at end of year, include such interest expense was incurred during the year on any obligations retired or reacquired before end of year, include such interest expense in oblimin (). Explain in a footnote any difference between the total of column (i) and the total of Account 427, Interest on Long-Term Debt and Account 430, Interest on Debt to Associated Companies. 16. Give particulars (details) concerning any long-term debt authorized by a regulatory commission but not yet issued. 17. Interest expense was incurred during the debt authorized by a regulatory commission but not yet issued. 18. Interest expense was incurred and the properties of the propertie | Transource ivis | | LON | l ` ′ 🔲 | | / / (Continued) | | |
| 11. Explain any debits and credits other than debited to Account 428, Amortization and Expense, or credited to Account 429, Premium on Debt - Credit. 12. In a footnote, give explanatory (details) for Accounts 223 and 224 of net changes during the year. With respect to long-term advances, show for each company: (a) principal advanced during year, (b) interest added to principal amount, and (c) principal repaid during year. Give Commission authorization numbers and dates. 13. If the respondent has parked and any of list long-ferm debt securities give particulars (details) in a footnote including name of pledgee and purpose of the pledge. 14. If the respondent has any long-term debt securities which have been nominally issued and are nominally outstanding at end of year, describe such securities in a footnote any ofference between the total of column (i) and the total of Account 427, interest on burn for including and account 420, interest on both of Associated Companies. 16. Give particulars (details) concerning any long-term debt authorized by a regulatory commission but not yet issued. 17. Rominal Date | 10 Identify se | narate undience | | | | , | | |
| 14. If the respondent has any long-term debt securities which have been nominally issued and are nominally outstanding at end of year, describe sub-securities in a footnote. 15. If interest expense was incurred during the year on any obligations retired or reacquired before end of year, include such interest expense was incurred during the year on any obligations retired or reacquired before end of year, include such interest expense in column (i). Explain in a footnote any difference between the total of column (i) and the total of Account 427, interest on Long-Term Debt and Account 430, Interest on Debt to Associated Companies. 16. Give particulars (details) concerning any long-term debt authorized by a regulatory commission but not yet issued. Normal Date of Amortization Petriod (i) Total amount outstanding without reduction rampunts field by Amount (ii) Total amount outstanding without reduction rampunts field by Amount (ii) Total amount outstanding without reduction rampunts field by a regulatory company (ii) Total amount outstanding without reduction rampunts field by a regulatory commission but not yet issued. Normal Date of Maturity (ii) Total amount outstanding without reduction rampunts field by Amount (iii) Total amount outstanding without reduction rampunts field by Amount (iii) Total amount outstanding without reduction reduction rampunts field by Amount (iii) Total amount outstanding without reduction red | 11. Explain ar on Debt - Cred 12. In a footnot advances, sho during year. G 13. If the resp | ny debits and credit. ote, give explanation for each complished Commission ondent has pled | edits other than det atory (details) for A pany: (a) principal n authorization num | ccounts 223 and 2 advanced during yabers and dates. | 28, Amortization and 224 of net change year, (b) interest | and Expense, or credite es during the year. With added to principal amou | respect to long-term int, and (c) principle repa | id |
| year, describe such securities in a footnote. 15. filinterest expense was incurred during the year on any obligations retired or reacquired before end of year, include such interest expense in column (i). Explain in a footnote any difference between the total of column (i) and the total of Account 427, interest on Long-Term Debt and Account 420, interest on both Companies. 16. Give particulars (details) concerning any long-term debt authorized by a regulatory commission but not yet issued. Nominal Date of Majurity (i) | | | long-term debt sec | rurities which have | heen nominally | issued and are nominal | ly outstanding at end of | |
| of Issue (d) Maturity (d) Date To (f) reduction for amounts held by responsible of the property of t | year, describe 15. If interest expense in col Long-Term De | such securities expense was inc lumn (i). Explain bt and Account | in a footnote. curred during the yen in a footnote any 430, Interest on De | ear on any obligat difference betwee ebt to Associated (| ions retired or rea n the total of colu Companies. | acquired before end of y mn (i) and the total of A | rear, include such interes ccount 427, interest on | t |
| of Issue (d) Maturity (d) Date To (f) reduction for amounts held by responsible of the property of t | | Γ | | FION PERIOD | l Ou | tstanding | | Line |
| 11/2/2014 | of Issue | Maturity | Date From | Date To | reduction for | amounts held by | Amount | |
| 3 4 4 5 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 10 10 11 11 11 12 13 14 14 15 15 16 16 17 17 18 18 19 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 2 | 1/2/2014 | 1/2/2018 | 1/2/2014 | | | 123,700,000 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | \longrightarrow |
| S S S S S S S S S S | | | | | | | | \vdash |
| 77 | | | | | | | | \longmapsto |
| B 9 9 110 111 112 113 113 114 115 116 117 117 118 119 | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 9 10 10 11 11 12 12 13 13 14 14 15 15 16 16 17 17 17 18 18 19 19 20 121 121 12 22 13 12 24 12 25 12 26 12 28 12 29 12 29 13 30 131 13 32 | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 10 10 11 11 11 12 12 13 13 14 14 15 15 16 16 16 16 17 17 17 18 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 | | | | | | | | \longmapsto |
| 11 12 12 13 13 14 14 15 15 15 16 16 16 17 17 17 18 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 | | | | | | | | |
| 13 14 15 15 16 17 17 18 19 20 21 21 22 22 23 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 31 | | | | | | | | |
| 14 15 16 16 17 17 18 18 19 20 21 21 22 22 23 24 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 30 31 31 | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 15 | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | |
| 17 18 19 20 20 21 21 22 22 3 30 24 24 25 30 26 27 27 28 30 30 31 31 32 | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 21 | | | | | | | | |
| 22 23 24 24 25 25 26 27 28 29 30 30 31 31 | | | | | | | | |
| 23 24 25 25 26 27 28 29 30 30 31 31 32 | | | | | | | | \vdash |
| 25 26 27 27 28 29 30 31 31 32 | | | | | | | | |
| 26 27 28 29 30 31 31 32 | | | | | | | | |
| 27 28 29 30 31 31 32 | | | | | | | | \longrightarrow |
| 28 29 30 31 31 32 | | | | | | | | |
| 30 31 32 | | | | | | | | |
| 31 32 | | | | | | | | \longrightarrow |
| 32 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 123,700,000 2,615,062 33 | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 123,700,000 2,615,062 33 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 123,700,000 | 2,615,062 | 33 |

| | of Respondent | This F | Rep X | ort Is: An Original | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Yea End | ar/Period of Report |
|-------------|--|--------------------|-------------|---|--|----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Trans | source Missouri, LLC | (2) | | A Resubmission | 11 | | |
| | RECONCILIATION OF REPC | | | | | | |
| compo | port the reconciliation of reported net income for t utation of such tax accruals. Include in the recond ar. Submit a reconciliation even though there is r the utility is a member of a group which files a cons | iliation o taxa | , as ble | far as practicable, the same income for the year. Indicat | e detail as furnished on School clearly the nature of each | edule M- reconcil | -1 of the tax return for ling amount. |
| separ | ate return were to be field, indicating, however, int | ercom | pan | y amounts to be eliminated | in such a consolidated retur | n. State | names of group |
| | per, tax assigned to each group member, and basi | | | | | | |
| | substitute page, designed to meet a particular nee pove instructions. For electronic reporting purpose | | | | | | |
| | | | | · | • | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Line No. | Particulars (D (a) | etails) | | | | | Amount (b) |
| | Net Income for the Year (Page 117) | | | | | | 16,587,874 |
| 2 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | T | | | | | | |
| 5 | Taxable Income Not Reported on Books | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | |
| | Deductions Recorded on Books Not Deducted for | Return | 1 | | | | |
| 10 11 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | - | |
| 14 | Income Recorded on Books Not Included in Retur | 'n | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | |
| 17 18 | | | | | | | |
| _ | Deductions on Return Not Charged Against Book | Incom | <u>—</u> | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | |
| | Federal Tax Net Income | | | | | | -68,401,331 |
| 28 29 | Show Computation of Tax: | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | |
| 34 35 | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Ţ | |
| | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report |
|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| · · | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | |
| Transource Missouri, LLC | (2) _ A Resubmission | 11 | 2016/Q4 |
| | FOOTNOTE DATA | | |

| Schedule Page: 261 Line No.: 28 Column: b | |
|--|---|
| | <u>In (000's)</u> |
| Net Income for the year per Page 117 Federal and State Income Taxes | 16,588 10,636 |
| Pretax Book Income | 27,224 |
| Increase (Decrease) in Taxable Income resulting from: Depreciation Provision for Possible Revenue Refunds Book Accruals Deferred Start-up Costs Capitalized Software Costs Other Federal Taxable Income before State Income Taxes | (106,690) 10,252 552 454 (194) 1 (68,401) |
| Less: State Income Taxes | 0 |
| Federal Tax Net Income - Estimated Current Year Taxable Income (Separate Return Basis) | (68,401) ===== |
| Computation of Tax * Federal Income Tax on Current Year Taxable Income (Separate Return Basis) at the Statutory Rate of 35% Adjustment due to System Consolidation NOL Reclass Estimated Tax Currently Payable Adjustments of Prior Year's Accruals (Net) Estimated Current Federal Income Taxes (Net) | (23,940) (a) 0 (23,940) 0 0 0 |

(a) Transource Missouri, LLC is a single-member limited liability company that is owned by a tax partnership. As a result, Transource Missouri is not liable for federal or state income taxes. The Income tax effect of Transource Missouri's activities flows directly to AEP and Great Plains Energy.

Thus, the accompanying financial statements do not reflect provisions for federal or state income taxes. AEP and Great Plains Energy report their respective shares of Transource Missouri's earnings, gains, losses, deductions and tax credits on their respective federal and state income tax returns. Transource Missouri is allowed, however, to recover in rates, as a component of its cost of service, an allowance for income taxes and is required to adjust its rate base by the amount of deferred tax assets and liabilities it would have recorded if it were a taxable corporation.

INSTRUCTION 2.

* The tax computation above represents an estimate of the Company's allocated portion of the System consolidated Federal income tax. The computation of actual 2016 System Federal income taxes will not be available until the consolidated Federal income taxes return is completed and filed by September 2017. The actual allocation of the System consolidated Federal income taxes to the members of the consolidated group will not be available until after the consolidated federal income tax return is filed.

| | e of Respondent | Thi: (1) | s Report Is: [X]An Original | Date of Repor (Mo, Da, Yr) | | eriod of Report |
|------|---|--------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| Tran | source Missouri, LLC | (2) | A Resubmission | 1 1 | End of | 2016/Q4 |
| | | TAXES / | ACCRUED, PREPAID AND | CHARGED DURING YE | AR | |
| | ve particulars (details) of the co | | | | | |
| | ear. Do not include gasoline and I, or estimated amounts of such | | _ | | | - |
| 1 | clude on this page, taxes paid d | | | | | unts. |
| | the amounts in both columns (c | | = | | | |
| | clude in column (d) taxes charge | | | | | |
| | nounts credited to proportions of | | ble to current year, and (c) | taxes paid and charged d | lirect to operations or | accounts other |
| | accrued and prepaid tax accoun st the aggregate of each kind of | | t the total tax for each State | e and subdivision can read | dilv be ascertained. | |
| | 55 5 | | | | | |
| Line | Kind of Tax | | BEGINNING OF YEAR | Taxes Charged | Taxes Paid | Adjust- |
| No. | (See instruction 5) | Taxes Accrued (Account 236) | Prepaid Taxes (Include in Account 165) | During Year | During Year | ments |
| 1 | (a) FEDERAL INCOME | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | (f) |
| 2 | 1 EDERAL INCOME | | | | | |
| | STATE OF MISSOURI | | | | | |
| 4 | INCOME 2014 | 411,00 |)8 | | | |
| 5 | INCOME 2015 | -411,00 | 08 | | | |
| 6 | INCOME 2016 | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | |
| 8 | MS Franchise Tax | -2 | 25 | | | |
| 9 | CTATE LIC/DECICEDATION | | | 200 | 200 | |
| 11 | STATE LIC/REGISTRATION | | | 300 | 300 | |
| 12 | REAL & PERS PROP-2016 | | | 2,994,832 | 2,994,832 | |
| 13 | TREAL OF EROTHOL 2010 | | | 2,004,002 | 2,004,002 | |
| 14 | MO Use Tax - 2015 | 307,88 | 30 | | 307,880 | |
| 15 | MO Use Tax - 2016 | | | 244,707 | 210,446 | |
| 16 | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 41 | TOTAL | 307,85 | 55 | 3,239,839 | 3,513,458 | |

| Name of Respondent | | | | | ort Is: | ı | D: | ate of Report lo, Da, Yr) | | Year/Period of Report | |
|---|--|--------------------------------------|-------|----------------------|------------------|---|---------|------------------------------|------|-----------------------|----------|
| Transource Missouri, LL0 | | (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | | | 1 | 1 | I | End of2016/Q4 | | | |
| | TAXES A | CCR | UED, | PRI | EPAID ANI | CHARGED DUI | RING Y | /EAR (Continued) | | | |
| 5. If any tax (exclude Fed identifying the year in colu | umn (a). | | | | | - | | | - | | |
| 6. Enter all adjustments of by parentheses. | | | | | | | | | | | nents |
| 7. Do not include on this transmittal of such taxes to | | to de | ferre | d inc | come taxes | or taxes collected | d throu | gh payroll deductions | or o | therwise pending | |
| 8. Report in columns (i) t | hrough (I) how the taxes | | | | | | | | | | |
| pertaining to electric oper amounts charged to Acco | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9. For any tax apportione | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | END OF YEAR | | | | | ES CHARGED | omo | Adjustments to R | Ωŧ | | Line |
| (Taxes accrued Account 236) (g) | Prepaid Taxes (Incl. in Account 165) (h) | (Acc | ount | iectr 408. (i) | ric 1, 409.1) | Extraordinary It (Account 409 (j) | | Earnings (Account (k) | | Other (I) | No. |
| | , | | | <u> </u> | 117,194 | Ü, | | | | -117,194 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 411,008 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| -411,008 | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 111,000 | | | | | 22,323 | | | | | -22,323 | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| -25 | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 200 | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 300 | 10 11 |
| | | | | | 350,413 | | | | | 2,644,419 | |
| | | | | | 333,113 | | | | | 2,0 : ., : . 0 | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 34,261 | | | | | | | | | | 244,707 | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 17 18 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 23 24 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 30 31 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 37 38 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34,236 | | | | | 489,930 | | | | | 2,749,909 | 41 |

| Name of Respondent | | This Report | t Is: n Original | Date of Re (Mo, Da, Y | eport (r) | | ar/Period of Report | |
|--------------------|--|--|---------------------|--|--------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|--------|
| Trar | Transource Missouri, LLC | | | Resubmission | 1 1 | | End of2016/Q4 | |
| | | | | RED INVESTMENT TAX | | | | |
| non | utility operations. Exp average period over w | applicable to Account a plain by footnote any co phich the tax credits are | rrection adju | appropriate, segregate stments to the accoun | t balance show | wn in column | (g).Include in colur | mn (i) |
| Line | | Balance at Beginning of Year | | red for Year | All Current | ocations to Year's Income | e Adjustm | nents |
| No. | Subdivisions (a) | (b) | Account No. (c) | Amount (d) | Account No. (e) | Amour (f) | nt (g) | |
| 1 | Electric Utility | | (0) | (4) | (6) | (•) | (6, | |
| | 3% | | | | | | | |
| | 4% | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 7% | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 10% | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Other (List separately and show 3%, 4%, 7%, 10% and TOTAL) | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | |
| 19 20 | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | | This | Report Is: | : riginal | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Repor | |
|---------------------------|--|------|------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------|
| Transource Missouri, L | .LC | (2) | A Res | submission | / / | End of2016/Q4 | |
| | ACCUMULA | | RED INVE | STMENT TAX CRED | DITS (Account 255) (conti | nued) | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Dalance at End | Average Period | | | | AENT EVEL AND TION | | Line |
| Balance at End of Year | Average Period of Allocation to Income | | | ADJUST | MENT EXPLANATION | | No. |
| (h) | (i) | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | 3 4 |
| | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | | 16 17 |
| | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | | 24 25 |
| | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | | | 31 32 |
| | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | | | | 39 40 |
| | | | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | | | | 42 |
| | | | | | | | 43 |
| | | | | | | | 44 |
| | | | | | | | 45 |
| | | | | | | | 46 47 |
| | | | | | | | 48 |
| | | | | | | | .5 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| | e of Respondent | This Repo | ort Is: An Original | | Date of F (Mo, Da, | Report Yr) | | r/Period of Report of 2016/Q4 |
|----------|--|-------------------|------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------|----------------------------------|
| Trar | source Missouri, LLC | (2) A | Resubmission | on // | | | of | |
| | | | ERED CREDIT | | 253) | • | | |
| | eport below the particulars (details) calle | | | S. | | | | |
| | or any deferred credit being amortized, s inor items (5% of the Balance End of Ye | | | an \$100.00 | 0. whichever | is greater) may | be aro | uped by classes. |
| Line | Description and Other | Balance at | | DEBITS | | 3 ,, | 1 | Balance at |
| No. | Deferred Credits | Beginning of Year | Contra | | mount | Credits | | End of Year |
| | (a) | (b) | Account (c) | | (d) | (e) | | (f) |
| 1 | Contribution Aid of Construction | | | | | 1,13 | 36,431 | 1,136,431 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 11 12 | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | |
| 18 19 | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | |
| 25 26 | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | |
| 33 34 | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | TOTAL | | | | | 1.13 | 36,431 | 1,136,431 |
| | <u> </u> | 1 | | | | , | · | |

| Name | e of Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Report | |
|----------------|--|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| Tran | source Missouri, LLC | (1) XAn Original (2) A Resubmission | (IVIO, Da, 11) | End of 2016/Q4 | |
| | ACCUMULATED DEFERRED | NCOME TAXES - ACCELERATED | _I AMORTIZATION PROPERT | Y (Account 281) | |
| 1. R | eport the information called for below concer | | | | |
| prop | erty. | | | - | |
| 2. F | or other (Specify),include deferrals relating to | other income and deductions. | | | |
| Line | Account | Delenes et | CHANGES DURING YEAR | | |
| No. | Account | Balance at Beginning of Year | Amounts Debited | Amounts Credited | |
| | (0) | (b) | to Account 410.1 | to Account 411.1 | |
| | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | |
| | Accelerated Amortization (Account 281) | | | | |
| | Electric | | | | |
| | Defense Facilities | | | | |
| | Pollution Control Facilities | | | | |
| | Other (provide details in footnote): | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Electric (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 7) | | | | |
| | Gas | | | | |
| | Defense Facilities | | | | |
| | Pollution Control Facilities | | | | |
| | Other (provide details in footnote): | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Gas (Enter Total of lines 10 thru 14) | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | |
| 17 | TOTAL (Acct 281) (Total of 8, 15 and 16) | | | | |
| | OL IS IS STOTAL | | | | |
| 18 | Classification of TOTAL | | | | |
| 18 19 | Federal Income Tax | | | | |
| 18 19 20 | Federal Income Tax State Income Tax | | | | |
| 18 19 20 | Federal Income Tax | | | | |
| 18 19 20 | Federal Income Tax State Income Tax | | | | |
| 18 19 20 | Federal Income Tax State Income Tax Local Income Tax | | | | |
| 18 19 20 | Federal Income Tax State Income Tax | S | | | |
| 18 19 20 | Federal Income Tax State Income Tax Local Income Tax | S | | | |
| 18 19 20 | Federal Income Tax State Income Tax Local Income Tax | S | | | |
| 18 19 20 | Federal Income Tax State Income Tax Local Income Tax | S | | | |
| 18 19 20 | Federal Income Tax State Income Tax Local Income Tax | S | | | |
| 18 19 20 | Federal Income Tax State Income Tax Local Income Tax | S | | | |
| 18 19 20 | Federal Income Tax State Income Tax Local Income Tax | S | | | |
| 18 19 20 | Federal Income Tax State Income Tax Local Income Tax | S | | | |
| 18 19 20 | Federal Income Tax State Income Tax Local Income Tax | S | | | |
| 18 19 20 | Federal Income Tax State Income Tax Local Income Tax | S | | | |
| 18 19 20 | Federal Income Tax State Income Tax Local Income Tax | S | | | |
| 18 19 20 | Federal Income Tax State Income Tax Local Income Tax | S | | | |
| 18 19 20 | Federal Income Tax State Income Tax Local Income Tax | S | | | |
| 18 19 20 | Federal Income Tax State Income Tax Local Income Tax | S | | | |
| 18 19 20 | Federal Income Tax State Income Tax Local Income Tax | S | | | |
| 18 19 20 | Federal Income Tax State Income Tax Local Income Tax | S | | | |
| 18 19 20 | Federal Income Tax State Income Tax Local Income Tax | S | | | |
| 18 19 20 | Federal Income Tax State Income Tax Local Income Tax | S | | | |
| 18 19 20 | Federal Income Tax State Income Tax Local Income Tax | S | | | |
| 18 19 20 | Federal Income Tax State Income Tax Local Income Tax | S | | | |

| Name of Responde | | | This Report Is: (1) X An Original | | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Report | |
|-------------------|---|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|------|
| Transource Missou | uri, LLC | | (2) A Resubmissi | on | / / | End of2016/Q4 | |
| A | CCUMULATED DEFE | RRED INCOM | E TAXES _ ACCELERA | TED AMORTI | ZATION PROPERTY (Ac | count 281) (Continued) | |
| 3. Use footnotes | as required. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | | T. (E. ITO | | | 1 |
| | CHANGES DURING YEAR Amounts Debited Amounts Credited | | ADJUS Debits | TMENTS | 0 44- | Balance at | Line |
| to Account 410.2 | to Account 411.2 | | Amount | Accoun | Credits t Amount | End of Year | No. |
| (e) | (f) | Account Credited (g) | (h) | Accoun Debited (i) | d (j) | (k) | |
| | | (9) | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | (1) | | () | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | T | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | • | _ | | | <u> </u> | 18 |
| | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | NOTES | Continued) | | | | + |
| | | | (| | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| l | | | | | | | |

| | of Respondent source Missouri, LLC | This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Report End of2016/Q4 |
|-------------|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | ACCUMUI ATE | D DEFFERED INCOME TAXES - OTH | | 282) |
| 1. Re | eport the information called for below concern | | | |
| l . | ct to accelerated amortization | 9 | | Training to property that |
| 2. Fc | r other (Specify),include deferrals relating to | other income and deductions. | | |
| Lino | | | CHANGE | S DURING YEAR |
| Line No. | Account | Balance at Beginning of Year | Amounts Debited | Amounts Credited |
| | (0) | | to Account 410.1 | to Account 411.1 |
| 1 | (a) Account 282 | (b) | (c) | (d) |
| | Electric | 11,279,800 | 45,261,4 | 420 8,427,144 |
| | Gas | 11,279,000 | 45,201, | 720 0,427,144 |
| 4 | Cas | | | |
| | TOTAL (Enter Total of lines 2 thru 4) | 11,279,800 | 45,261,4 | 420 8,427,144 |
| 6 | TOTAL (Litter Total of liftes 2 till 4) | 11,279,000 | 45,201, | 720 0,427,144 |
| 7 | | | | |
| 8 | | | | |
| | TOTAL Account 282 (Enter Total of lines 5 thru | 11,279,800 | 45,261,4 | 420 8,427,144 |
| | Classification of TOTAL | 11,279,000 | 45,201, | 0,427,144 |
| | Federal Income Tax | 11,279,800 | 45,261,4 | 420 8,427,144 |
| | State Income Tax | 11,273,000 | 40,201, | 0,427,144 |
| | Local Income Tax | | | |
| | Edda moone rax | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | NOTES | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

| Name of Responde | | | This Report Is: (1) X An Original | | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Report | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|------|
| Transource Missou | ıri, LLC | | (2) A Resubmissi | on | / / | End of2016/Q4 | |
| A | CCUMULATED DEFE | | E TAXES - OTHER PRO | OPERTY (Acc | ount 282) (Continued) | | |
| 3. Use footnotes | as required. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | , |
| CHANGES DURII Amounts Debited | NG YEAR Amounts Credited | 1 , | ADJUS Debits | TMENTS | 0 " | Balance at | Line |
| to Account 410.2 | to Account 411.2 | | Amount | Accour | Credits Amount | End of Year | No. |
| (e) | (f) | Account Credited (g) | (h) | Accour Debite | d (j) | (k) | |
| (-) | · · · | (9) | (11) | (i) | 3, | (11) | 1 |
| | | | | 1 | | 48,114,076 | |
| | | | | | | 10,111,070 | 3 |
| | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | 48,114,076 | |
| | | | | | | 40,114,070 | 6 |
| | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | 40 414 076 | |
| | | | | | | 48,114,076 | |
| | | l | | 1 | | 40 444 070 | 10 |
| | | | | | | 48,114,076 | 12 |
| | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | • | NOTES | G (Continued) | • | • | • | |
| 1 | | | | | | | |
| İ | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| | e of Respondent source Missouri, LLC | (1) | Report Is: X An Original | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Report End of 2016/Q4 |
|------|--|-------------|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | (2) ATED | A Resubmission DEFFERED INCOME TAXES - C | / / THER (Account 283) | |
| | eport the information called for below concer | | | | relating to amounts |
| | rded in Account 283. | otho | ringama and daduations | | |
| Z. F | or other (Specify),include deferrals relating to | otne | | CHANGE | S DURING YEAR |
| Line | Account | | Balance at Beginning of Year | Amounts Debited to Account 410.1 (c) | Amounts Credited |
| No. | (a) | | (b) | (C) | to Account 411.1 (d) |
| ا ، | Account 283 | | | | |
| | Electric | | | <u> </u> | |
| 3 | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | |
| | DSIT | | 1,953,442 | 7,373 | |
| | NOL State C//F | | 251,764 | 2,022 | 2,273 563,991 |
| 7 | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Electric (Total of lines 3 thru 8) | | 2,205,206 | 9,395 | 2,066,829 |
| | Gas | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | |
| 17 | TOTAL Gas (Total of lines 11 thru 16) | | | | |
| 18 | OTHER | | 26,961 | | |
| 19 | TOTAL (Acct 283) (Enter Total of lines 9, 17 and | 18) | 2,232,167 | 9,395 | ,416 2,066,829 |
| 20 | Classification of TOTAL | | | | |
| 21 | Federal Income Tax | | 278,725 | 2,022 | 563,991 |
| 22 | State Income Tax | | 1,953,442 | 7,373 | 1,502,838 |
| 23 | Local Income Tax | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | NOTES | | |
| I | | | 110120 | | |
| ı | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| Name of Responde | | | This Report Is: (1) X An Original | | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Report | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|
| Transource Missou | ıri, LLC | | (2) A Resubmi | ssion | / / | End of2016/Q4 | |
| | ACCI | JMULATED D | EFERRED INCOME | TAXES - OTHER | R (Account 283) (Continue | ed) | |
| 3. Provide in the | space below explan | ations for Pa | ge 276 and 277. Ir | nclude amounts | relating to insignifican | t items listed under Other | r. |
| 4. Use footnotes | as required. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| CHANGES DI | URING YEAR | | | USTMENTS | 0 | | 1 : |
| Amounts Debited to Account 410.2 | Amounts Credited to Account 411.2 | Account | Debits Amount | Accoun | Credits | Balance at End of Year | Line No. |
| (e) | (f) | Account Credited (g) | (h) | Accoun Debited (i) | d (j) | (k) | 110. |
| | , | | | | 37 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | 7,823,747 | |
| | | | | | | 1,710,046 | |
| | | | | | | 1,710,040 | 7 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | 9,533,793 | |
| | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | | | | 17 |
| | 8,984 | | | | | 17,977 | 18 |
| | 8,984 | | | | | 9,551,770 | 19 |
| | | | | | | | 20 |
| | 8,984 | | | | | 1,728,023 | 21 |
| | | | | | | 7,823,747 | |
| | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | NOTES | G (Continued) | + | + | + | • |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| İ | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report |
|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| · | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | |
| Transource Missouri, LLC | (2) _ A Resubmission | 11 | 2016/Q4 |
| | FOOTNOTE DATA | | |

| Balance at Beginning of Year | Balance at End of Year |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|
| _26,961_ | |
| \$ 26,961 | \$ 17 , 977 |
| | Beginning of Year 26,961 |

| | e of Respondent | This Report Is: (1) X An Original | | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Pe | eriod of Report 2016/Q4 |
|----------------|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Trans | source Missouri, LLC | (2) A Resubmiss | | // | | |
| 4.5 | | HER REGULATORY L | | | .1 11 .1 . | |
| 1. Re 2. Mi | port below the particulars (details) called for nor items (5% of the Balance in Account 254 | at end of period, or | guiatory liabilit amounts less | ies, including rate of than \$100.000 whic | raer aocket nui h ever is less). | may be grouped |
| by cla | asses. | | | , ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | , , | |
| 3. Fo | r Regulatory Liabilities being amortized, show | w period of amortizat | ion. | | | |
| | | Balance at Begining | DE | EBITS | | Balance at End |
| Line No. | Description and Purpose of Other Regulatory Liabilities | of Current | Account | Amount | Credits | of Current Quarter/Year |
| | (a) | Quarter/Year (b) | Credited (c) | (d) | (e) | Quarter/Year (f) |
| 1 | (a) | (5) | (0) | (u) | (0) | (1) |
| 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | |
| 6 7 | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | + |
| 10 | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | |
| 14 15 | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | |
| 22 23 | | | | | | + |
| 24 | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | |
| 29 30 | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | |
| 37 38 | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | + |
| 40 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 44 | TOTAL | | | | | |
| 41 | IOIAL | | | | | |

| . The followin elated to unbil . Report belo . Report num or billing purport ach month. | Missouri, LLC Eng instructions generally apply to the annual versic illed revenues need not be reported separately as ow operating revenues for each prescribed accouraber of customers, columns (f) and (g), on the bas loses, one customer should be counted for each g | (2) [LECTRI on of thes | X]An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | | 0040/04 |
|---|--|-------------------------------|---|--|---------|---|
| elated to unbil Report belo Report num br billing purport each month. If increases Disclose an | ng instructions generally apply to the annual versic illed revenues need not be reported separately as ow operating revenues for each prescribed accour inber of customers, columns (f) and (g), on the bas | n of thes | | / / | E | and of 2016/Q4 |
| elated to unbil Report belo Report num br billing purport each month. If increases Disclose an | illed revenues need not be reported separately as ow operating revenues for each prescribed accour nber of customers, columns (f) and (g), on the bas | | C OPERATING REVENUES (A | Account 400) | | |
| i. Disclose an | | nt, and mais of meter | in the annual version of these page anufactured gas revenues in total. ers, in addition to the number of flat leters added. The -average numbe | s. rate accounts; except that wher of customers means the aver | re sepa | arate meter readings are added welve figures at the close of |
| ine | s or decreases from previous period (columns (c), mounts of \$250,000 or greater in a footnote for acc | | | reported figures, explain any in | consist | encies in a footnote. |
| No. | Title of Acco | unt | | Operating Revenues Yea to Date Quarterly/Annua | | Operating Revenues Previous year (no Quarterly) |
| 1 Sales | of Electricity (a) | | | (b) | | (c) |
| | Residential Sales | | | | | |
| , , | Commercial and Industrial Sales | | | | | |
| | (or Comm.) (See Instr. 4) | | | | | |
| | (or Ind.) (See Instr. 4) | | | | | |
| | Public Street and Highway Lighting | | | | | |
| ` ′ | Other Sales to Public Authorities | | | | | |
| , , | Sales to Railroads and Railways | | | | | |
| , , | Interdepartmental Sales | | | | | |
| , , | L Sales to Ultimate Consumers | | | | | |
| 11 (447) \$ | Sales for Resale | | | | | |
| | L Sales of Electricity | | | | | |
| |) (449.1) Provision for Rate Refunds | | | 909 | 9,154 | 7,436,439 |
| | L Revenues Net of Prov. for Refunds | | | -909 | 9,154 | -7,436,439 |
| 15 Other | Operating Revenues | | | | | |
| | Forfeited Discounts | | | | | |
| 17 (451) [| Miscellaneous Service Revenues | | | | | |
| 18 (453) | Sales of Water and Water Power | | | | | |
| 19 (454) I | Rent from Electric Property | | | | | |
| | Interdepartmental Rents | | | | | |
| 21 (456) | Other Electric Revenues | | | | | |
| 22 (456.1 | 1) Revenues from Transmission of Electricit | y of Oth | ers | 35,334 | 1,683 | 25,833,053 |
| 23 (457.1 | Regional Control Service Revenues | - | | | | |
| 24 (457.2 | 2) Miscellaneous Revenues | | | | | |
| 25 | · | | | | | |
| 26 TOTAI | L Other Operating Revenues | | | 35,334 | 1,683 | 25,833,053 |
| 27 TOTAI | L Electric Operating Revenues | | | 34,425 | 5,529 | 18,396,614 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

| ELECTRIC OPERATING REVENUES (Account 400) ELECTRIC OPERATING REVENUES (Account 400) Commercial and industrial Siase, Account 442, may be dealed accoding to the basis of disselfactors in caps or industrial) required to expense of disselfactors is not generally greater than 1000 Ker of demand. (See Account 442 of the Uniform System of Accounts. Explain basis of descriptions of accounts. Explain basis of descriptions of the provided Charges (Compared Charges) (Compa | Name of Respondent Transource Missouri, LLC | | This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) / / | | Year/Period of Report End of2016/Q4 | |
|--|--|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|-------------------|
| Year to Date Quarterfy/Annual (d) | espondent if such basis of classification n a footnote.) 7. See pages 108-109, Important Chang 3. For Lines 2,4,5,and 6, see Page 304 | ount 442, may be class is not generally greater ges During Period, for infor amounts relating to | ified ac than 1 nportan unbilled | cording to the basis 000 Kw of demand t new territory added revenue by account | s of classification (See Account 44 | Small or Commercial, and L. 2 of the Uniform System of A | arge or Industrial) regularly used Accounts. Explain basis of class | by the iffication |
| Year to Date Quarterly Annual (d) | MEGAV | WATT HOURS SOLI | D | | | AVG.NO. CUSTOME | ERS PER MONTH | Line |
| 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 | - | Amount Previous | | Quarterly) | | | | |
| 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 9 10 11 11 12 12 13 14 14 14 14 15 15 16 16 16 16 17 17 18 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 9 10 11 11 12 12 13 14 14 14 14 14 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 5 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 10 10 11 11 12 12 13 13 14 Line 12, column (b) includes \$ 0 of unbilled revenues. | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 5 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 10 10 11 11 12 12 13 13 14 Line 12, column (b) includes \$ 0 of unbilled revenues. | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 6 7 7 8 9 9 10 11 11 12 12 13 14 14 14 14 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 | | | | | | | | _ |
| 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 12 13 14 14 14 15 15 16 16 17 18 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 | | | | | | | | + |
| 8 9 10 11 11 12 12 13 14 14 14 14 14 15 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 | | | | | | | | + |
| 9 10 11 11 12 12 13 14 Line 12, column (b) includes \$ 0 of unbilled revenues. | | | | | | | | + |
| 10 | | | | | | | | + |
| 11 | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 12 | | | | | | | | 10 |
| Line 12, column (b) includes \$ 0 of unbilled revenues. | | | | | | | | 11 |
| Line 12, column (b) includes \$ 0 of unbilled revenues. | | | | | | | | 12 |
| Line 12, column (b) includes \$ 0 of unbilled revenues. | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Line 12, column (d) includes 0 MWH relating to unbilled revenues | Line 12, column (b) includes \$ | 0 | of ur | nbilled revenues. | | | | |
| | Line 12, column (d) includes | 0 | MWH | I relating to unbi | lled revenues | | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| · · | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | · | | | | | |
| Transource Missouri, LLC | (2) _ A Resubmission | 11 | 2016/Q4 | | | | | |
| FOOTNOTE DATA | | | | | | | | |

Schedule Page: 300 Line No.: 22 Column: b Reference pg 328 for details.

| | of Respondent ource Missouri, LLC | This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | on | Date of Report Year (Mo, Da, Yr) End | | | r/Period of Report of 2016/Q4 | |
|------------|---|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| | REGIONA | L TRANSMISSION SER\ | /ICE REVENU | JES (Accoun | t 457.1) | | | |
| I. The | e respondent shall report below the revenue performed pursuant to a Commission appro | e collected for each se ved tariff. All amounts | rvice (i.e., co separately b | ntrol area a | administration be detailed be | n, market elow. | administration, | |
| ine No. | Description of Service (a) | Balance at End of Quarter 1 (b) | Balance a Quart (c | ter 2 | Balance at Quarte (d) | | Balance at End of Year (e) | |
| 1 | (5) | (5) | (0 | , | (u) | | (6) | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 5 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | + | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | |
| 13 14 | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | + | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | + | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | TOTAL | | | | | | | |

| | of Respondent | This R | Repo | ort Is: An Original | | Date of Rep (Mo, Da, Yi | oort ') | | Period of Report 2016/Q4 |
|-------------------|---|---|---------------|--|-------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| Transc | ource Missouri, LLC | (2) | Ξ, | A Resubmission | | 11 | , | End of | 2010/Q4 |
| | | | | ELECTRICITY BY RA | | | • | • | |
| custom 2. Prov | ort below for each rate schedule in e er, and average revenue per Kwh, e vide a subheading and total for each | excluding date for Sa prescribed operating | ales ig re | for Resale which is evenue account in th | reporte e sequ | d on Pages 310 ence followed in | -311. "Electric O | perating Re | evenues," Page |
| applica | If the sales under any rate sched ble revenue account subheading. | | | | | | | | |
| | ere the same customers are served of the and an off peak water heating sch | | | | | | | | |
| custom | ers. | , | | . , , | | | | | · |
| | average number of customers shou lings are made monthly). | lld be the number of | bill | s rendered during th | e year | divided by the n | umber of bil | lling periods | s during the year (12 |
| | any rate schedule having a fuel adju ort amount of unbilled revenue as of | | | | | | billed pursu | uant thereto |). |
| | Number and Title of Rate schedule | MWh Sold | па | Revenue | Ave | erage Number | KWh c | of Sales ustomer | Revenue Per KWh Sold |
| No. | (a) | (b) | | (c) | 01 | f Customers (d) | Per Ci | ustomer e) | (f) |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 37 | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Billed | | _ | | | | | | 0.000 |
| 41 | TOTAL Billed Total Unbilled Rev.(See Instr. 6) | | 0 | - | | 0 | | 0 | 0.0000 |
| 43 | TOTAL | | 0 | _ | | 0 | | 0 | 0.0000 |

| | of Respondent | This Re | port Is: An Original | Date of Re (Mo, Da, Y | port | | Period of Report | | | | | |
|--|--|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Trans | source Missouri, LLC | (2) | A Resubmission | / / | • / | End o | f 2016/Q4 | | | | | |
| | | SALE | S FOR RESALE (Acco | ount 447) | | ! | | | | | | |
| power for er Purch 2. Er owne 3. In RQ - suppl be the LF - f reaso from definite earlier IF - f than 1 SF - 1 one y LU - 1 service IU - fe | 1. Report all sales for resale (i.e., sales to purchasers other than ultimate consumers) transacted on a settlement basis other than power exchanges during the year. Do not report exchanges of electricity (i.e., transactions involving a balancing of debits and credits for energy, capacity, etc.) and any settlements for imbalanced exchanges on this schedule. Power exchanges must be reported on the Purchased Power schedule (Page 326-327). 2. Enter the name of the purchaser in column (a). Do note abbreviate or truncate the name or use acronyms. Explain in a footnote any ownership interest or affiliation the respondent has with the purchaser. 3. In column (b), enter a Statistical Classification Code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows: RQ - for requirements service. Requirements service is service which the supplier plans to provide on an ongoing basis (i.e., the supplier includes projected load for this service in its system resource planning). In addition, the reliability of requirements service must be the same as, or second only to, the supplier's service to its own ultimate consumers. LF - for tong-term service. "Long-term" means five years or Longer and "firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions (e.g., the supplier must attempt to buy emergency energy from third parties to maintain deliveries of LF service). This category should not be used for Long-term firm service which meets the definition of RQ service. For all transactions identified as LF, provide in a footnote the termination date of the contract defined as the earliest date that either buyer or setter can unilaterally get out of the contract. IF - for intermediate-term firm service. Use this category for all firm services where the duration of each period of commitment for service is one year or less. LU - for Long-term service from a designated generating unit. "Long-term" means five years or Longer. The availa | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Line | Name of Company or Public Authority | Statistical | FERC Rate | Average | | Actual De | mand (MW) | | | | | |
| No. | (Footnote Affiliations) (a) | Classifi- cation (b) | Schedule or Tariff Number (c) | Monthly Billing Demand (MW) (d) | Aver Monthly NO | | Average Monthly CP Demand (f) | | | | | |
| 1 | (ω) | (5) | (0) | (4) | (0 | · / | (1) | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | O | | 0 | 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | | | | |
| | I | | <u> </u> | | 1 | | | | | | | |

| | SALES | FOR RESALE (Account 447) | (Continued) | | |
|--|--|--|---|--------------------------------|------|
| | of the Length of the contra | e services which cannot be act and service from design | | | |
| AD - for Out-of-period adjus | | any accounting adjustments | s or "true-ups" for service p | provided in prior reporting | |
| Group requirements RC n column (a). The remaini 'Total" in column (a) as the | sales together and report ng sales may then be listed Last Line of the schedule. | them starting at line number d in any order. Enter "Subt Report subtotals and tota r Tariff Number. On separa | otal-Non-RQ" in column (a l for columns (9) through (k |) after this Listing. Enter () | |
| which service, as identified 5. For requirements RQ sa | in column (b), is provided. ales and any type of-service | | s imposed on a monthly (o | r Longer) basis, enter the | , |
| monthly coincident peak (C demand in column (f). For | CP) all other types of service, e | enter NA in columns (d), (e) | and (f). Monthly NCP der | mand is the maximum | |
| ntegration) in which the su | | nonth. Monthly CP demand monthly peak. Demand rest and explain. | | | |
| Report in column (g) the Report demand charges | e megawatt hours shown of s in column (h), energy cha | n bills rendered to the purcl rges in column (i), and the footnote all components of | total of any other types of | | (k) |
| the total charge shown on l 9. The data in column (g) t | bills rendered to the purcha through (k) must be subtota | aser. aled based on the RQ/Non- | RQ grouping (see instructi | on 4), and then totaled o | n |
| 401, line 23. The "Subtotal 401,iine 24. | I - Non-RQ" amount in colu | nount in column (g) must be imn (g) must be reported as | s Non-Requirements Sales | | age |
| 10. Footnote entries as red | quired and provide explana | tions following all required | data. | | |
| MegaWatt Hours | | REVENUE | | Total (ft) | Line |
| Sold | Demand Charges | Energy Charges | Other Charges | Total (\$) (h+i+j) | No. |
| (g) | (\$) (h) | (\$) (i) | (\$) (j) | (k) | |
| | , , | | U / | , | 1 |
| | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | | | | |

This Report Is:
(1) X An Original
(2) A Resubmission

Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) / / Year/Period of Report End of 2016/Q4

Name of Respondent

Transource Missouri, LLC

| Name | e of Respondent | This | Rep | ort Is: | | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report |
|--------|---|---------------------------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Trans | source Missouri, LLC | (1) (2) | | An Original A Resubmission | | (Mo, Da, Yr) / / | End of2016/Q4 |
| | FLEC | ` ' | | 100 | | | |
| IC (1) | | ERATION AND MAINTEN | | | | | |
| | amount for previous year is not derived from | siy reported tigures, exp | pıaıı | | | | |
| ine | Account | | | | Amount for Current Year | Amount for Previous Year | |
| No. | (a) | | | | | (b) | (c) |
| 1 | 1. POWER PRODUCTION EXPENSES | | | | | | |
| 2 | A. Steam Power Generation | | | | | | |
| 3 | Operation | | | | | | |
| 4 | (500) Operation Supervision and Engineering | | | | | | |
| 5 | (501) Fuel | | | | | | |
| 6 | (502) Steam Expenses | | | | | | |
| 7 | (503) Steam from Other Sources | | | | | | |
| 8 | (Less) (504) Steam Transferred-Cr. | | | | | | |
| 9 | (505) Electric Expenses | | | | | | |
| 10 | (506) Miscellaneous Steam Power Expenses | | | | | | |
| 11 | (507) Rents | | | | | | |
| 12 | (509) Allowances | | | | | | |
| 13 | TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of Lines 4 thru 12) | | | | | | |
| 14 | Maintenance | | | | | | |
| 15 | (510) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering | | | | | | |
| | (511) Maintenance of Structures | | | | | | |
| 17 | (512) Maintenance of Boiler Plant | | | | | | |
| | (513) Maintenance of Electric Plant | | | | | | |
| | (514) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Steam Plant | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of Lines 15 thru | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Steam Power | | r To | t lines 13 & 20) | | | |
| | B. Nuclear Power Generation |) (<u>Liic</u> | | (III 100 10 a 20) | | | |
| | Operation | | | | | | |
| | (517) Operation Supervision and Engineering | | | | | | |
| | (518) Fuel | | | | | | |
| | (519) Coolants and Water | | | | | | |
| | (520) Steam Expenses | | | | | | |
| | (521) Steam from Other Sources | | | | | | |
| | (Less) (522) Steam Transferred-Cr. | | | | | | |
| | (523) Electric Expenses | | | | | | |
| | (524) Miscellaneous Nuclear Power Expenses | | | | | | |
| | (525) Rents | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 24 thru 32) | | | | | | |
| | Maintenance |) | | | | | |
| | (528) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering | | | | | | |
| | (529) Maintenance of Structures | | | | | | |
| | (530) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment | | | | | | |
| | (531) Maintenance of Electric Plant | | | | | | |
| | (532) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Nuclear Plan | ·+ | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 35 thru | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Nuc. Power | | ot li | 200 33 8 40) | | | |
| | C. Hydraulic Power Generation | (Litti ti | Ot II | les 33 & 40) | | | |
| | Operation | | | | | | |
| | (535) Operation Supervision and Engineering | | | | | | |
| | (536) Water for Power | | | | | | |
| | (537) Hydraulic Expenses | | | | | | |
| | (538) Electric Expenses | | | | | | |
| | , , | Fynan | | | | | |
| | (539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation | Exper | ises | • | | | |
| | (540) Rents | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of Lines 44 thru 49 | ") | | | | | |
| | C. Hydraulic Power Generation (Continued) | | | | | | |
| | Maintenance | | | | | | |
| | (541) Mainentance Supervision and Engineering | | | | | | |
| | (542) Maintenance of Structures | | | | | | |
| | (543) Maintenance of Reservoirs, Dams, and Wa | terway | S | | | | |
| | (544) Maintenance of Electric Plant | | | | | | |
| | (545) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Hydraulic Pl | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 53 thru | | | | | | |
| 59 | TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Hydraulic Po | ower (to | ot o | t lines 50 & 58) | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| Name | e of Respondent | | | ort Is: An Original | | Date of Report | | Year/Period of Report |
|--------|--|---------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|
| Trans | source Missouri, LLC | | (Mo, Da, Yr) / / | | End of2016/Q4 | | | |
| | EI ECTRIC | (2) | \Box | A Resubmission ON AND MAINTENANCE | | | <u> </u> | |
| If tho | amount for previous year is not derived from | | | | | | | |
| Line | Account | μia | | | Amount for | | | |
| No. | | | | | | Amount for Current Year | | Amount for Previous Year |
| | (a) | | | | | (b) | | (c) |
| | D. Other Power Generation | | | | | | | |
| _ | Operation 4.5.1. | | | | | | | |
| | (546) Operation Supervision and Engineering | | | | | | | |
| | (547) Fuel | | | | | | | |
| | (548) Generation Expenses | | | | | | | |
| | (549) Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Exp | penses | 3 | | | | | |
| | (550) Rents | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 62 thru 66) |) | | | | | | |
| | Maintenance | | | | | | | |
| | (551) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering | | | | | | | |
| | (552) Maintenance of Structures | | | | | | | |
| - | (553) Maintenance of Generating and Electric Pla | | | DI 1 | | | | |
| | (554) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power | | eratio | n Plant | | | | |
| | TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 69 thru | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Other Powe | r (Ente | rio | t of 67 & 73) | | | | |
| | E. Other Power Supply Expenses | | | | | | | |
| | (555) Purchased Power | | | | | | | |
| _ | (556) System Control and Load Dispatching | | | | | | | |
| | (557) Other Expenses | | | | | | | |
| _ | TOTAL Other Power Supply Exp (Enter Total of Ii | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Power Production Expenses (Total of line | s 21, 4 | 11, 5 | 9, 74 & 79) | | | | |
| | 2. TRANSMISSION EXPENSES | | | | | | | |
| | Operation 4500 August 1500 Aug | | | | | 201 | 7.40 | 000 000 |
| | (560) Operation Supervision and Engineering | | | | | 324 | ,740 | 232,683 |
| 84 | (504 4) L. J.D. (1.1. D. II. J. III. | | | | | | 101 | |
| _ | (561.1) Load Dispatch-Reliability | | | | | 40 | 131 | |
| | (561.2) Load Dispatch-Monitor and Operate Trans | | | - | | | ,874 | |
| | (561.3) Load Dispatch-Transmission Service and | | | 9 | | | -153 | |
| | (561.4) Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch | | | | | 3 | ,886 | |
| | (561.5) Reliability, Planning and Standards Devel | opmer | nt | | | | 236 | |
| | (561.6) Transmission Service Studies | | | | | | | |
| | (561.7) Generation Interconnection Studies | | | | | | | |
| | (561.8) Reliability, Planning and Standards Devel | opmer | nt Se | rvices | | | | |
| | (562) Station Expenses | | | | | | 005 | |
| | (563) Overhead Lines Expenses | | | | | | 205 | |
| | (564) Underground Lines Expenses | | | | | | | |
| | (565) Transmission of Electricity by Others | | | | | 040 | | 704 504 |
| | (566) Miscellaneous Transmission Expenses | | | | | 813 | ,538 | 764,591 |
| | (567) Rents | | | | | 4.450 | 457 | 007.074 |
| | TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 83 thru 98 | 3) | | | | 1,156 | ,457 | 997,274 |
| | Maintenance | | | | | | 110 | |
| | (568) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering | | | | | 3 | ,418 | 6 |
| | (569) Maintenance of Structures | | | | _ | | | |
| | (569.1) Maintenance of Computer Hardware | | | | | | 54 | 200 |
| | (569.2) Maintenance of Computer Software | 4 | | | | | ,832 | 626 |
| | (569.3) Maintenance of Communication Equipme | | | an Diant | | | ,007 | 55 |
| | (569.4) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Regional 7 | ransm | IISSIC | on Plant | | | 700 | 475 |
| | (570) Maintenance of Station Equipment | | | | | | 790 | 175 |
| | (571) Maintenance of Overhead Lines | | | | | | 600 | 125 |
| | (572) Maintenance of Underground Lines | n Diam | | | | 4 | 000 | 200 |
| | (573) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Transmissio | | ι | | | | ,063 | 366 |
| | TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 101 thru 110) | | 44) | | _ | | ,764 | 1,353 |
| 112 | TOTAL Transmission Expenses (Total of lines 99 | and i | 11) | | | 1,167 | ,221 | 998,627 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1 | | | |

| Name | of Respondent | | | ort Is: | | Date of Report | , | Year/Period of Report |
|--------|---|---------|----------|-------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| Trans | source Missouri, LLC | (1) | Ľ | An Original A Resubmission | | (Mo, Da, Yr) / / | 1 | End of2016/Q4 |
| | FLEOTRIO | ` , | <u> </u> | | | * * | <u> </u> | |
| IE 41. | | | | ON AND MAINTENANCE | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | |
| | amount for previous year is not derived from | ı previ | ous | siy reportea tigures, exp | piai | | | A |
| Line | Account | | | | | Amount for Current Year | | Amount for Previous Year |
| No. | (a) | | | 10 | | (b) | | (c) |
| | 3. REGIONAL MARKET EXPENSES | | | | | | | |
| | Operation | | | | | بسل | | |
| | (575.1) Operation Supervision | | | | | | | |
| | (575.2) Day-Ahead and Real-Time Market Facilita | ation | | | | | \rightarrow | |
| | (575.3) Transmission Rights Market Facilitation | | | | | | | |
| | (575.4) Capacity Market Facilitation | | | | | | | |
| | (575.5) Ancillary Services Market Facilitation | | | | | | \longrightarrow | |
| | (575.6) Market Monitoring and Compliance | | _ | - | | | | |
| | (575.7) Market Facilitation, Monitoring and Comp | liance | Ser | rices | | | | |
| | (575.8) Rents | | | | | | | |
| | Total Operation (Lines 115 thru 122) | | | | | | | |
| _ | Maintenance | | | | | | Щ, | |
| | (576.1) Maintenance of Structures and Improvem | ents | | | | | \rightarrow | |
| | (576.2) Maintenance of Computer Hardware | | | | | | \rightarrow | |
| | (576.3) Maintenance of Computer Software | | | | | | \rightarrow | |
| | (576.4) Maintenance of Communication Equipme | | | | | | \rightarrow | |
| | (576.5) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Op | eration | n Pla | ant | | | \longrightarrow | |
| | Total Maintenance (Lines 125 thru 129) | - | | 100 | | | \longrightarrow | |
| | TOTAL Regional Transmission and Market Op Ex | kpns (T | ota | 123 and 130) | | | | |
| | 4. DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES | | | | | | | |
| _ | Operation | | | | | | | |
| _ | (580) Operation Supervision and Engineering | | | | | | \rightarrow | |
| | (581) Load Dispatching | | | | | | \rightarrow | |
| _ | (582) Station Expenses | | | | | | | |
| | (583) Overhead Line Expenses | | | | | | \rightarrow | |
| | (584) Underground Line Expenses | | | | | | \rightarrow | |
| | (585) Street Lighting and Signal System Expense | s | | | | | \rightarrow | |
| | (586) Meter Expenses | | | | | | \rightarrow | |
| | (587) Customer Installations Expenses | | | | | | \longrightarrow | |
| | (588) Miscellaneous Expenses | | | | | | \rightarrow | |
| _ | (589) Rents | | | | | | \longrightarrow | |
| | TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 134 thru 1 | 43) | | | | | | |
| | Maintenance | | | | | | | |
| | (590) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering | | | | | | | |
| | (591) Maintenance of Structures | | | | | | | |
| | (592) Maintenance of Station Equipment | | | | | | | |
| | (593) Maintenance of Overhead Lines | | | | | | | |
| | (594) Maintenance of Underground Lines | | | | | | \longrightarrow | |
| | (595) Maintenance of Line Transformers | 3 t | | | | | \longrightarrow | |
| | (596) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal S | system | ıs | | | | \longrightarrow | |
| | (597) Maintenance of Meters | DI. 1 | | | | | \longrightarrow | |
| | (598) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution | | | | | | \longrightarrow | |
| | TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 146 thru 154) | | | | | | \dashv | |
| | TOTAL Distribution Expenses (Total of lines 144 | and 15 | 5) | | | | | |
| | 5. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES | | | | | | | |
| | Operation (2011) Operation | | | | | | | |
| | (901) Supervision | | | | | | | |
| | (902) Meter Reading Expenses | | | | | | \rightarrow | |
| _ | (903) Customer Records and Collection Expense | S | | | | | | |
| | (904) Uncollectible Accounts | | | | | | \longrightarrow | |
| | (905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expense | | 0 41 | 100) | | | \longrightarrow | |
| 164 | TOTAL Customer Accounts Expenses (Total of lin | nes 15 | y th | ru 163) | | | \dashv | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| Name | e of Respondent | | Report Is: | | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | |
|-------------|--|--------|--------------------------------|---------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| Trans | source Missouri, LLC | (1) | X An Original ☐ A Resubmission | | (Mo, Da, Yr) | | End of 2016/Q4 | |
| | EI ECTDIC | l ` ′ | ATION AND MAINTENA | NCEF | 1 ' ' | <u> </u> | | |
| If the | | | | | | | | |
| | amount for previous year is not derived from | i prev | lously reported ligures | , expia | | | Amount for | |
| Line No. | Account | | | | Amount for Current Year | | Amount for Previous Year | |
| | (a) | | | | (b) | | (c) | |
| | 6. CUSTOMER SERVICE AND INFORMATIONA | L EXP | ENSES | | | | | |
| | Operation | | | | | | | |
| | (907) Supervision | | | | | | | |
| | (908) Customer Assistance Expenses | | | | | | | |
| | (909) Informational and Instructional Expenses | | | | | | | |
| | (910) Miscellaneous Customer Service and Inform | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Customer Service and Information Expen | ses (T | otal 167 thru 170) | | | | | |
| | 7. SALES EXPENSES | | | | | | | |
| | Operation | | | | | <u> </u> | | |
| | (911) Supervision | | | | | | | |
| | (912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses | | | | | | | |
| | (913) Advertising Expenses | | | | | | | |
| | (916) Miscellaneous Sales Expenses | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Sales Expenses (Enter Total of lines 174 | | <i>((</i>) | | | | | |
| | 8. ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSE | :S | | | | | | |
| | Operation | | | | | | | |
| | (920) Administrative and General Salaries | | | \perp | | ,766 | 247,819 | |
| | (921) Office Supplies and Expenses | | | | 6 | ,477 | -163 | |
| | (Less) (922) Administrative Expenses Transferred | d-Cred | it | | | | | |
| | (923) Outside Services Employed | | | | | ,232 | 137,513 | |
| | (924) Property Insurance | | | | | ,103 | 123,385 | |
| | (925) Injuries and Damages | | | | 189 | ,569 | 185,449 | |
| | (926) Employee Pensions and Benefits | | | | | | | |
| | (927) Franchise Requirements | | | | | | | |
| | (928) Regulatory Commission Expenses | | | | 3 | ,423 | | |
| | (929) (Less) Duplicate Charges-Cr. | | | | | | | |
| | (930.1) General Advertising Expenses | | | | | | | |
| | (930.2) Miscellaneous General Expenses | | | | | \longrightarrow | | |
| | (931) Rents | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 181 thru 1 | 93) | | | 898 | ,570 | 694,003 | |
| | Maintenance | | | | | | | |
| | (935) Maintenance of General Plant | | | | | 10 | 12 | |
| | TOTAL Administrative & General Expenses (Total | | | | | ,580 | 694,015 | |
| 198 | TOTAL Elec Op and Maint Expns (Total 80,112,1 | 31,156 | 5,164,171,178,197) | | 2,065 | ,801 | 1,692,642 | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| Name | e of Respondent | This F | Report Is: X An Original | Date of Repo (Mo, Da, Yr) | ort | | eriod of Report |
|-----------------------|---|---|--|---|-------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Tran | source Missouri, LLC | (2) | A Resubmission | 11 | | End of | 2016/Q4 |
| | | PUF (| CHASED POWER (Account 5 Including power exchanges) | 55) | • | | |
| debit 2. E acro | report all power purchases made during the stand credits for energy, capacity, etc.) and nter the name of the seller or other party in a nyms. Explain in a footnote any ownership in column (b), enter a Statistical Classification | year. A any se an exch nterest | lso report exchanges of ele tlements for imbalanced ex ange transaction in column or affiliation the respondent | ctricity (i.e., transchanges. (a). Do not abb thas with the sel | reviate or ller. | truncate | the name or use |
| supp | for requirements service. Requirements se dier includes projects load for this service in same as, or second only to, the supplier's se | its syst | em resource planning). In a | ddition, the relia | | | |
| econ ener whic | for long-term firm service. "Long-term" mea nomic reasons and is intended to remain relia gy from third parties to maintain deliveries of the meets the definition of RQ service. For all and as the earliest date that either buyer or s | able eve f LF ser transa | en under adverse conditions vice). This category should ction identified as LF, provid | s (e.g., the suppl I not be used for le in a footnote t | ier must a long-term | attempt to n firm serv | buy emergency vice firm service |
| | for intermediate-term firm service. The same five years. | e as LF | service expect that "interme | ediate-term" mea | ans longe | r than one | e year but less |
| | for short-term service. Use this category for or less. | r all firm | services, where the duration | on of each period | d of comm | nitment fo | r service is one |
| I | for long-term service from a designated genice, aside from transmission constraints, mus | • | • | | | vailability | and reliability of |
| | for intermediate-term service from a designa er than one year but less than five years. | ted ger | erating unit. The same as | LU service expe | ct that "in | termediat | e-term" means |
| | For exchanges of electricity. Use this categany settlements for imbalanced exchanges. | ory for | transactions involving a bal | ancing of debits | and credi | its for ene | rgy, capacity, etc. |
| OS - | for other service. Use this category only for service regardless of the Length of the ce service in a footnote for each adjustment. | | | | | | |
| | · | Statistica | FERC Rate | Average | | Actual Den | nand (MW) |
| Line No. | Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) | Classifi- cation | Schedule or M | onthly Billing | Avera | ge | Average Monthly CP Demand |
| | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | | (f) |
| 1 | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | |
| 4 5 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | |
| 13 14 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | Total | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| Name of Responde | | T | 1) 🗓 An Original | (Mo, D | f Report a. Yr) | Year/Period of Report | |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|
| Transource Misso | uri, LLC | (| 2) A Resubmission | 11 | ~, ··/ | End of2016/Q4 | |
| | | PURC | CHASED POWER(Account (Including power exc | nt 555) (Continued) hanges) | - | | |
| • | eriod adjustment. an explanation in a | Use this code for | any accounting adjus | | for service pro | ovided in prior reporting | |
| 4. In column (c), designation for the dentified in column 5. For requirement he monthly average monthly NCP demand is during the hour (must be in mega 6. Report in column for exchand for the heart out-of-period adjudent for the nanctude credits of agreement, proving 12. The total charge is amount for the nanctude credits of agreement, proving 12. The total charge is agreement as Purcine 12. The total | identify the FERC ne contract. On set mn (b), is provided that RQ purchases age billing demand coincident peak (the maximum metal formation of the megaway ges received and charges in columustments, in columustments, in columustments, in columustments, in columustments, in columustments, in columustments, in columustments, in columustments, in columustments, in columustments, in columustments of the metal formation of the metal form | Rate Schedule National Parate lines, list and any type of din column (d), to CP) demand in cered hourly (60-noion) in which the my demand not statthours shown addivered, used a min (j), energy chann (j), energy chann (j). Explain in a eived as settlemedy. If more energy an incremental generation of the column (i) must be total and incremental generation (ii) must be reported. | Number or Tariff, or, for all FERC rate schedule service involving demarke average monthly no olumn (f). For all other ninute integration) dem supplier's system react ated on a megawatt be no bills rendered to the last the basis for settlem arges in column (k), and a footnote all compone ent by the respondent. If y was delivered than receneration expenses, or alled on the last line of the service in the last line of the service in the last line of the service in the last line of the service in the last line of the service involves and service in the last line of the service involves and ser | es, tariffs or contract and charges impose on-coincident peak (I types of service, en and in a month. Mo ches its monthly pea asis and explain. respondent. Report ent. Do not report nent. Do not report nent of the amount should be for power exchang eceived, enter a negular exception of the schedule. The to (h) must be reported ivered on Page 401 | designations of the designations of the designations of the designations of the designation of the designati | ly (or longer) basis, enterin column (e), and the mns (d), (e) and (f). Morand is the metered demandered in columns (e) and (i) the megawatthe marges, including in (I). Report in column (b) blumn (m) the settlement amouranges covered by the | athly and d (f) ours (m) at t at (I) |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| MenaWatt Hours | POWER E | XCHANGES | | COST/SETTLEM | ENT OF POWE | R | Line |
| MegaWatt Hours Purchased (g) | POWER E MegaWatt Hours Received (h) | XCHANGES MegaWatt Hours Delivered (i) | s Demand Charges (\$) (i) | COST/SETTLEM Energy Charges (\$) (k) | ENT OF POWE Other Charg (\$) (I) | | Line No. |
| | MegaWatt Hours Received | MegaWatt Hours | | Energy Charges | Other Charg | ges Total (j+k+l) of Settlement (\$) | No. |
| Purchased | MegaWatt Hours Received | MegaWatt Hours | | Energy Charges | Other Charg | ges Total (j+k+l) of Settlement (\$) | No. |
| Purchased | MegaWatt Hours Received | MegaWatt Hours | | Energy Charges | Other Charg | ges Total (j+k+l) of Settlement (\$) | No. |
| Purchased | MegaWatt Hours Received | MegaWatt Hours | | Energy Charges | Other Charg | ges Total (j+k+l) of Settlement (\$) | No. 1 2 3 4 |
| Purchased | MegaWatt Hours Received | MegaWatt Hours | | Energy Charges | Other Charg | ges Total (j+k+l) of Settlement (\$) | No. 1 2 3 4 5 |
| Purchased | MegaWatt Hours Received | MegaWatt Hours | | Energy Charges | Other Charg | ges Total (j+k+l) of Settlement (\$) | No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 |
| Purchased | MegaWatt Hours Received | MegaWatt Hours | | Energy Charges | Other Charg | ges Total (j+k+l) of Settlement (\$) | No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 |
| Purchased | MegaWatt Hours Received | MegaWatt Hours | | Energy Charges | Other Charg | ges Total (j+k+l) of Settlement (\$) | No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 |
| Purchased | MegaWatt Hours Received | MegaWatt Hours | | Energy Charges | Other Charg | ges Total (j+k+l) of Settlement (\$) | No. 1 2 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 |
| Purchased | MegaWatt Hours Received | MegaWatt Hours | | Energy Charges | Other Charg | ges Total (j+k+l) of Settlement (\$) | No. 1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 9 100 |
| Purchased | MegaWatt Hours Received | MegaWatt Hours | | Energy Charges | Other Charg | ges Total (j+k+l) of Settlement (\$) | No. 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 110 |
| Purchased | MegaWatt Hours Received | MegaWatt Hours | | Energy Charges | Other Charg | ges Total (j+k+l) of Settlement (\$) | No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 |
| Purchased | MegaWatt Hours Received | MegaWatt Hours | | Energy Charges | Other Charg | ges Total (j+k+l) of Settlement (\$) | No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 |
| Purchased | MegaWatt Hours Received | MegaWatt Hours | | Energy Charges | Other Charg | ges Total (j+k+l) of Settlement (\$) | No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 |
| Purchased | MegaWatt Hours Received | MegaWatt Hours | | Energy Charges | Other Charg | ges Total (j+k+l) of Settlement (\$) | No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 |
| Purchased | MegaWatt Hours Received | MegaWatt Hours | | Energy Charges | Other Charg | ges Total (j+k+l) of Settlement (\$) | 1 |

| Name | e of Respondent | This Report Is: (1) XAn Original | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|--|--------------------------------|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Transource Missouri, LLC (1) X All Original (Mo, Da, 11) End of 2016/Q4 (2) A Resubmission / / TRANSMISSION OF ELECTRICITY FOR OTHERS (Account 456.1) (Including transactions referred to as 'wheeling') | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TRANSMI (Inc | SSION OF ELECTRICITY FOR OTHERS cluding transactions referred to as 'wheeli | (Account 456.1) ng') | | | | | | | | | |
| quali 2. U 3. R publi Provi any c 4. In FNO Trans Rese for as | (Including transactions referred to as 'wheeling') 1. Report all transmission of electricity, i.e., wheeling, provided for other electric utilities, cooperatives, other public authorities, qualifying facilities, non-traditional utility suppliers and ultimate customers for the quarter. 2. Use a separate line of data for each distinct type of transmission service involving the entities listed in column (a), (b) and (c). 3. Report in column (a) the company or public authority that paid for the transmission service. Report in column (b) the company or public authority that the energy was received from and in column (c) the company or public authority that the energy was delivered to. Provide the full name of each company or public authority. Do not abbreviate or truncate name or use acronyms. Explain in a footnote any ownership interest in or affiliation the respondent has with the entities listed in columns (a), (b) or (c) 4. In column (d) enter a Statistical Classification code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows: FNO - Firm Network Service for Others, FNS - Firm Network Transmission Service for Self, LFP - "Long-Term Firm Point to Point Transmission Service, OLF - Other Long-Term Firm Transmission Service, SFP - Short-Term Firm Point to Point Transmission Reservation, NF - non-firm transmission service, OS - Other Transmission Service and AD - Out-of-Period Adjustments. Use this code for any accounting adjustments or "true-ups" for service provided in prior reporting periods. Provide an explanation in a footnote for each adjustment. See General Instruction for definitions of codes. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Line No. | Payment By (Company of Public Authority) (Footnote Affiliation) (a) | Energy Received From (Company of Public Authority) (Footnote Affiliation) (b) | (Company of P (Footnote | elivered To Public Authority) Affiliation) | Statistical Classifi- cation (d) | | | | | | | |
| 1 | SPP | (5) | (| <u></u> | OLF | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | + | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respo | ondent | | This Rep | | | [| Date of Report | Υe | ear/Period of Repor | |
|--|--|--|--|---|--|------------------------|--|----------------------------|---|------|
| Transource Mis | | (2) | An Original A Resubmiss | | | Mo, Da, Yr) / / | Er | nd of2016/Q4 | | |
| | TRANS | MISSION (Inc | OF ELEC | CTRICITY FO | R OTHERS (Adered to as 'whee | cour eling" | it 456)(Continued) | | | |
| designations u 6. Report recordesignation for (g) report the contract. 7. Report in coreported in core | (e), identify the FERC Rate under which service, as ider eipt and delivery locations for the substation, or other appearation for the substation (h) the number of measurement (h) must be in megaware column (i) and (j) the total measurement (ii) and (j) the total measurement (iii) and (jiii) the total measurement (iiii) and (iiiii) the total measurement (iiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii | ntified in or all sin opropriat on, or ot egawatts atts. Fo | column (gle contra e identific her appro s of billing otnote an | d), is provide act path, "po cation for who priate identiful demand that a demand not be also | ed. int to point" tra ere energy wa fication for wh at is specified ot stated on a | ansn as re ere e | nission service. In one ceived as specified energy was delivered the firm transmission | columi in the d as s | n (f), report the contract. In coluspecified in the | |
| 5500 D 4 | D : 4 (D : 1 | | | | D:II: | | | | | ı |
| FERC Rate Schedule of | Point of Receipt (Subsatation or Other | | int of Deliv station or 0 | | Billing Demand | | | | ENERGY | Line |
| Tariff Number | Designation) | | Designation | | (MW) | | MegaWatt Hours Received | | MegaWatt Hours Delivered | No. |
| (e) SPP OATT | (f) | | (g) | | (h) | | (i) | | (j) | 1 |
| SIT OATT | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 0 | | 0 | , | 0 |
| | | | | | | U | | 0 | | U |

| Name of Respondent | | This Repo | ort Is: An Original | | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | | Year/Period of Repo | |
|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| Transource Missouri, LLC | | (2) | A Resubmiss | | 11 | | End of2016/Q | <u>4</u> |
| | TRANSMISSION (Inc | OF ELEC | TRICITY FC sactions reff | R OTHERS (A ered to as 'whe | ccount 456) (Continu eling') | ied) | | |
| 9. In column (k) through (n), reported amount of energy transferred. In out of period adjustments. Explain the charge shown on bills rendered to (n). Provide a footnote explaining rendered. 10. The total amounts in columns purposes only on Page 401, Lines 11. Footnote entries and provide | and reported in a column (m), pro in in a footnote a to the entity Listed the nature of the s (i) and (j) must s 16 and 17, res | column (h) vide the to ill compon d in colum e non-moi be reporte pectively. |). In colum tal revenue ents of the n (a). If no netary settl ed as Trans | n (I), provide es from all oth amount show monetary se ement, includ | revenues from ene ler charges on bills in in column (m). F ttlement was made ing the amount and | ergy cha cor vou Report i e, enter d type o | arges related to the ochers rendered, incluin column (n) the total zero (11011) in colur of energy or service | ding I mn |
| | DEV/ENITE | EDOM TD | OISSIMSIA | N OF ELECTR | ICITY FOR OTHERS | <u>. </u> | | |
| Demand Charges | | y Charges | TIVOIVIIOOIO | | r Charges) | | Total Revenues (\$) | Line |
| (\$) | Lileig | (\$) | | (Otile | (\$) | | (k+l+m) | No. |
| (k) | | (l) | | | (m) | | (n) | 1 |
| . , | | ., | | | 35,334,683 | | 35,334,68 | 33 1 |
| | | | | | 00,00 .,000 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | _ |
| | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | | | _ |
| | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | | | - | 31 |
| | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | _ | |
| 0 | | | 0 | | 35,334,683 | | 35,334,68 | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report |
|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| · | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | |
| Transource Missouri, LLC | (2) _ A Resubmission | 11 | 2016/Q4 |
| | FOOTNOTE DATA | | |

| Schedule Page: 328 Line No.: 1 Column: m |
|--|
|--|

Base Plan Funding - SPP OATT Att. H-4

| Name | e of Respondent | This Report | | | Date of (Mo, Da | Report | Year/ | Period of Report |
|----------|--|----------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------------|
| Tran | source Missouri, LLC | | Original Resubmission | | (IVIO, Da / / | , 11) | End o | of 2016/Q4 |
| | Т | RANSMISSIC | ON OF ELECTR | ICITY BY | ISO/RTOs | | | |
| | port in Column (a) the Transmission Owner receiving | | | | | | | |
| | e a separate line of data for each distinct type of traccolumn (b) enter a Statistical Classification code b | | | | | | f-ll | FNO Firms |
| | column (b) enter a Statistical Classification code b ork Service for Others, FNS – Firm Network Transi | | | | | | | |
| | Term Firm Transmission Service, SFP – Short-Tel | | | | | | | |
| Other | Transmission Service and AD- Out-of-Period Adju | ıstments. Us | e this code for a | ny accoui | nting adjustm | ents or "true-u | ıps" for sei | |
| | ing periods. Provide an explanation in a footnote | | | | | | | |
| | column (c) identify the FERC Rate Schedule or tari e, as identified in column (b) was provided. | ff Number, or | n separate lines, | list all FE | RC rate sch | edules or contr | act design | nations under which |
| | e, as identified in column (b) was provided. column (d) report the revenue amounts as shown c | n hills or you | chers | | | | | |
| | port in column (e) the total revenues distributed to | | | | | | | |
| Line | Payment Received by | - | Statistical | | | Total Revenu | | Total Revenue |
| No. | (Transmission Owner Name) (a) | | Classification (b) | | iff Number (c) | Schedule or (d) | Tarirff | (e) |
| 1 | (u) | | (6) | | (0) | (u) | | (0) |
| 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | |
| 20 21 | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| \Box | | | | | | I | | <u> </u> |

| | TRANSMISSION OF ELECTRICITY BY OTHERS (Account 565) (Including transactions referred to as "wheeling") | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|-----------------------|--|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---|--|
| autho 2. In abbro trans trans 3. In FNS Long Servi 4. Re | 1. Report all transmission, i.e. wheeling or electricity provided by other electric utilities, cooperatives, municipalities, other public authorities, qualifying facilities, and others for the quarter. 2. In column (a) report each company or public authority that provided transmission service. Provide the full name of the company, abbreviate if necessary, but do not truncate name or use acronyms. Explain in a footnote any ownership interest in or affiliation with the ransmission service provider. Use additional columns as necessary to report all companies or public authorities that provided ransmission service for the quarter reported. 3. In column (b) enter a Statistical Classification code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows: 5. Firm Network Transmission Service for Self, LFP - Long-Term Firm Point-to-Point Transmission Reservations. OLF - Other Long-Term Firm Transmission Service, SFP - Short-Term Firm Point-to- Point Transmission Reservations, NF - Non-Firm Transmission Service, and OS - Other Transmission Service. See General Instructions for definitions of statistical classifications. 4. Report in column (e), (f) and (g) expenses as shown on bills or vouchers rendered to the respondent. In column (e) report the | | | | | | | | |
| other comp mone include 6. Er | S. Report in column (e), (f) and (g) expenses as shown on bills or vouchers rendered to the respondent. In column (e) report the demand charges and in column (f) energy charges related to the amount of energy transferred. On column (g) report the total of all other charges on bills or vouchers rendered to the respondent, including any out of period adjustments. Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (g). Report in column (h) the total charge shown on bills rendered to the respondent. If no monetary settlement was made, enter zero in column (h). Provide a footnote explaining the nature of the non-monetary settlement, including the amount and type of energy or service rendered. S. Enter "TOTAL" in column (a) as the last line. 7. Footnote entries and provide explanations following all required data. | | | | | | | | |
| Line No. | Name of Company or Public | Statistical | TRANSFER Magawatt- hours Received | R OF ENERGY Magawatt- hours | EXPENSES Demand Charges (\$) | Energy Charges | Other Charges | RICITY BY OTHERS Total Cost of Transmission | |
| | Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) | Classification (b) | Received (c) | Delivered (d) | (\$) (e) | (\$) [°] (f) | (\$)° (g) | (\$) (h) | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

This Report Is:
(1) X An Original
(2) A Resubmission

Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)

11

Year/Period of Report 2016/Q4

End of __

Name of Respondent

Transource Missouri, LLC

| | of Respondent | This Repo | ort Is: An Original | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | | ar/Period of Report |
|-------|--|-------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|----|---------------------|
| Trans | source Missouri, LLC | (1) 🔼 | A Resubmission | (Mo, Ba, 11) | En | d of2016/Q4 |
| | MISCELLAN | EOUS GEI | NERAL EXPENSES (Accou | nt 930.2) (ELECTRIC) | | |
| Line | | | | •••.=/ (===••/ | | Amount |
| No. | | Descr (a | a) | | | (b) |
| 1 | Industry Association Dues | | | | | |
| 2 | Nuclear Power Research Expenses | | | | | |
| 3 | Other Experimental and General Research Expe | nses | | | | |
| 4 | Pub & Dist Info to Stkhldrsexpn servicing outsta | | urities | | | |
| | Oth Expn >=5,000 show purpose, recipient, amor | | | | | |
| 5 | Oth Expir >=3,000 show purpose, recipient, amo | unt. Group | 11 < \$3,000 | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | -+ | |
| 14 | | | | | + | |
| | | | | | -+ | |
| 15 | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | - | |
| 28 | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | T | |
| 35 | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | - | |
| | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 46 | TOTAL | | | | | |
| | | | | | • | |

| Nam | e of Respondent | This Report Is: (1) X An Origi | nal | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Perio | od of Report | | | | |
|----------------------|--|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--|--|--|--|
| Trar | nsource Missouri, LLC | (2) A Resub | omission | 11 | End of _ | 2016/Q4 | | | | |
| | | | N OF ELECTRIC PL of aquisition adjust | ANT (Account 403, 40 ments) | 4, 405) | | | | | |
| Reti Plar 2. F | 1. Report in section A for the year the amounts for: (b) Depreciation Expense (Account 403; (c) Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (Account 403.1; (d) Amortization of Limited-Term Electric Plant (Account 404); and (e) Amortization of Other Electric Plant (Account 405). 2. Report in Section 8 the rates used to compute amortization charges for electric plant (Accounts 404 and 405). State the basis used to compute charges and whether any changes have been made in the basis or rates used from the preceding report year. | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. F | Report all available information called for in Section C every fifth year beginning with report year 1971, reporting annually only changes to columns (c) through (g) from the complete report of the preceding year. | | | | | | | | | |
| Unle | Unless composite depreciation accounting for total depreciable plant is followed, list numerically in column (a) each plant subaccount, | | | | | | | | | |
| | account or functional classification, as appropriate, to which a rate is applied. Identify at the bottom of Section C the type of plant included in any sub-account used. | | | | | | | | | |
| In c | In column (b) report all depreciable plant balances to which rates are applied showing subtotals by functional Classifications and showing | | | | | | | | | |
| | composite total. Indicate at the bottom of section C the manner in which column balances are obtained. If average balances, state the method of averaging used. | | | | | | | | | |
| For | method of averaging used. For columns (c), (d), and (e) report available information for each plant subaccount, account or functional classification Listed in column | | | | | | | | | |
| | If plant mortality studies are prepared to assi | | | | | | | | | |
| | cted as most appropriate for the account and posite depreciation accounting is used, repor | | | | | | | | | |
| | f provisions for depreciation were made durin | | | | | | | | | |
| the | bottom of section C the amounts and nature o | of the provisions a | and the plant items | s to which related. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | A. Summ | ary of Depreciation | and Amortization Cl | | | | | | | |
| Line No. | Functional Classification | Depreciation Expense | Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs | Electric Plant | Amortization of Other Electric | Total | | | | |
| | (a) | (Account 403) (b) | (Account 403.1) (c) | (Account 404) (d) | Plant (Acc 405) (e) | (f) | | | | |
| 1 | Intangible Plant | | | 100,541 | | 100,541 | | | | |
| 2 | Steam Production Plant | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Nuclear Production Plant | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Hydraulic Production Plant-Conventional | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Hydraulic Production Plant-Pumped Storage | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Other Production Plant | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Transmission Plant | 1,022,156 | | | | 1,022,156 | | | | |
| 8 | Distribution Plant | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Regional Transmission and Market Operation | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | General Plant | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Common Plant-Electric | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | TOTAL | 1,022,156 | | 100,541 | | 1,122,697 | | | | |
| | | .,, | | , | | ,,,,,, | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | B. Basis for Am | ortization Charges | + + | | | | | | |
| Sec | tion A Line 1, Column D represents amortization of | f capitalized softwar | re development cost | over a 5 vear life. | | | | | | |
| | ., ., ., ., ., ., ., ., ., ., ., ., ., . | | | , , | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

| | e of Respondent | | This Report Is: (1) X An Original | | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | | Year/Period of Report End of 2016/Q4 | |
|-------------|----------------------|--|--|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---|-------------------------------------|
| ıran | source Missouri, LLC | | (2) A Resubmis | ssion | 1 1 | | LIIU OI | |
| | | DEPRECIATION | ON AND AMORTIZAT | TION OF ELEC | TRIC PLANT (Con | tinued) | | |
| | C. I | Factors Used in Estima | | - | | | | |
| Line No. | Account No. | Depreciable Plant Base (In Thousands) (b) | Estimated Avg. Service Life (c) | Net Salvage (Percent) (d) | Applied Depr. rates (Percent) (e) | Cı | rtality urve ype (f) | Average Remaining Life (g) |
| 12 | Transmission | | | | | | | |
| | 350 (Rights) | 4,901 | | | 1.33 | | | |
| | 354 | 38,880 | | | 1.33 | | | |
| | 356 | 19,985 | | 38.00 | 1.97 | | | |
| | TOTAL TRANSMISSION | 63,766 | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | |
| | DEPRECIABLE SUM | 63,766 | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | |
| 23 24 | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | <u> </u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report |
|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| · · | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | · |
| Transource Missouri, LLC | (2) _ A Resubmission | 11 | 2016/Q4 |
| | FOOTNOTE DATA | | |

| Schedule Page: 336 | Line No.: 18 | Column: b |
|--------------------|--------------|-----------|
|--------------------|--------------|-----------|

The depreciable plant base is the November 30, 2016 total company depreciable plant.

| | e of Respondent | This F | Report Is: X An Original | | Date of Repo (Mo, Da, Yr) | | Period of Report f 2016/Q4 |
|----------|--|--------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|---|---|
| Trans | source Missouri, LLC | (2) | A Resubmission | | 1 1 | End o | |
| | | | ATORY COMMISSION E | | | - | |
| | eport particulars (details) of regulatory comm | | | | | | rious years, if |
| | g amortized) relating to format cases before a eport in columns (b) and (c), only the current | | | | | | zation of amounts |
| | rred in previous years. | years | s expenses that are no | t ucici | irea ana trie cari | cht year 3 amortiz | Lation of amounts |
| Line | Description | | Assessed by | | Expenses | Total | Deferred |
| No. | (Furnish name of regulatory commission or bod docket or case number and a description of the commission y the | Regulatory Commission | | of Utility | Expense for Current Year | in Account 182.3 at Beginning of Year |
| | (a) | asc) | (b) | | (c) | Expense for Current Year (b) + (c) (d) | (e) |
| 1 | Pre-Construction Costs | | | | | | 2,120,802 |
| | FERC Docket No. ER14-1383-000 | | | | | | |
| | Amort 1/2014 - 12/2018 | | | | | | |
| 4 | Missallan and Francisco | | | | 0.400 | 0.400 | |
| 6 | Miscellaneous Expenses | | | | 3,423 | 3,423 | |
| 7 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | |
| 15 16 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | |
| 26 27 | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | |
| 35 36 | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 10 | TOTAL | | | | 0.400 | 0.400 | 0.400.000 |
| 46 | TOTAL | | I | | 3,423 | 3,423 | 2,120,802 |

| Name of Responde | ent | | This Report Is: (1) X An Original | | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Repor | |
|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|------|
| Transource Missou | uri, LLC | | (2) A Resubmission | | 1 1 | End of2016/Q4 | |
| | | REG | JLATORY COMMISSION E. | XPENSES | (Continued) | | |
| 3. Show in colum | nn (k) any exper | nses incurred in p | rior years which are being | g amortize | ed. List in column (a) th | e period of amortization | ١. |
| 4. List in column | (f), (g), and (h) | expenses incurre | d during year which were | charged | currently to income, pla | nt, or other accounts. | |
| 5. Minor items (le | ess than \$25,00 | 0) may be groupe | ed. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| EXPE | ENSES INCURRE | D DURING YEAR | | 1 | AMORTIZED DURING | S YEAR | |
| | RENTLY CHARG | | Deferred to | Contr | | Deferred in Account 182.3 | Line |
| Department | Account No. | Amount | Account 182.3 | Accou | nt Amount | Account 182.3 End of Year | No. |
| (f) | (g) | (h) | (i) | (j) | (k) | (I) | |
| | | | | 566 | 706, | 1,413,868 | 3 1 |
| | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | | | | 42 |
| | | | | | | | 43 |
| | | | | | | | 44 |
| | | | | 1 | | | 45 |
| | | | | | | | 45 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 700 | 224 | |
| | | | | | 706, | 934 1,413,868 | 46 |

| Name of Respondent | This Report | : ls: i Original | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Report End of 2016/Q4 | | | |
|---|---|--|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Transource Missouri, LLC | | Resubmission / / | | | | | |
| RESEAR | CH, DEVELO | PMENT, AND DEMONS | TRATION ACTIVITIES | | | | |
| Describe and show below costs incurred and accound D) project initiated, continued or concluded during the yrecipient regardless of affiliation.) For any R, D & D words (See definition of research, development, and de 2. Indicate in column (a) the applicable classification, and the second column (b) the applicable classification, and the second column (b) the applicable classification, and the second column (c) the applicable classification, and the second column (c) the sec | rear. Report and rearried with remonstration | also support given to othe n others, show separately in Uniform System of Acc | ers during the year for jointly the respondent's cost for the | y-sponsored projects (Identify | | | |
| Classifications: A. Electric R, D & D Performed Internally: (1) Generation a. hydroelectric i. Recreation fish and wildlife ii Other hydroelectric b. Fossil-fuel steam c. Internal combustion or gas turbine d. Nuclear e. Unconventional generation f. Siting and heat rejection (2) Transmission | b. (3) Distribution (4) Region (5) Environ (6) Other (7) Total C B. Electric, (1) Resea | Overhead Underground ution nal Transmission and Market Operation nment (other than equipment) (Classify and include items in excess of \$50,000.) Cost Incurred R, D & D Performed Externally: rch Support to the electrical Research Council or the Electric Research Institute | | | | | |
| Line Classification No. (a) | | | Description (b) | | | | |
| 1 (B)1: Research Support to the electrical | | | (~) | | | | |
| 2 Research Council or the Electric | | | | | | | |
| 3 Power Research Institute | | 6 Items under \$50,000 | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | |
| 6 7 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | |
| 25 26 | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | |
| 36 37 | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | | This Report Is: | | | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) Year/Period of Report 2016/04 | | | | |
|---|--|-----------------|----------------------------|------------|--|-----------------------------|-----------|--|--|
| Transource Missouri, LLC | | (1) (2) | An Original A Resubmission | | 11 | End of2016/0 | <u>24</u> | | |
| | RESEARCH, DE | VELO | PMENT, AND DEMON | STRATIC | N ACTIVITIES (Continued | d) | | | |
| (2) Research Support to (3) Research Support to (4) Research Support to | | | | | | | | | |
| (5) Total Cost Incurred | | | | | | | | | |
| briefly describing the spe- | all R, D & D items performed ir cific area of R, D & D (such as 00 by classifications and indica | safety | , corrosion control, poll | ution, aut | omation, measurement, in | sulation, type of applianc | e, etc.). | | |
| Group items under \$50,0 D activity. | ou by classifications and indica | ate the | number of items group | ea. Una | er Other, (A (6) and B (4)) | classify items by type of | к, и & | | |
| 4. Show in column (e) the | e account number charged wit truction Work in Progress, firs | | | | | | ear, | | |
| 5. Show in column (g) the | e total unamortized accumulat nstration Expenditures, Outsta | ing of o | costs of projects. This t | | | | | | |
| 6. If costs have not been | segregated for R, D &D activi | | | tes for co | olumns (c), (d), and (f) with | such amounts identified | by | | |
| "Est." | arab and related testing facility | ico on | aratad by the reenands | . t | | | | | |
| 7. Report separately rest | earch and related testing facilit | ies op | erated by the responde | IL. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Costs Incurred Internally | Costs Incurred Externally | | AMOUNTS CHAR | GED IN (| | Unamortized Accumulation | Line | | |
| Current Year (c) | Current Year (d) | | Account (e) | | Amount (f) | (g) | No. | | |
| | (4) | | (-) | | (-) | | 1 | | |
| | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 697 | | 566 | | 697 | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | 5 6 | | |
| | | | | | | | 7 | | |
| | | | | | | | 8 | | |
| | | | | | | | 9 | | |
| | | | | | | | 10 | | |
| | | | | | | | 11 | | |
| | | | | | | | 13 | | |
| | | | | | | | 14 | | |
| | | | | | | | 15 | | |
| | | | | | | | 16 | | |
| | | | | | | | 17 18 | | |
| | | | | | | | 19 | | |
| | | | | | | | 20 | | |
| | | | | | | | 21 | | |
| | | | | | | | 22 | | |
| | | | | | | | 23 | | |
| | | | | | | | 25 | | |
| | | | | | | | 26 | | |
| | | | | | | | 27 | | |
| | | | | | | | 28 | | |
| | | | | | | | 29 30 | | |
| | | | | | | | 31 | | |
| | | | | | | | 32 | | |
| | | | | | | | 33 | | |
| | | | | | | | 34 | | |
| | | | | | | | 35 | | |
| | | | | | | | 36 | | |
| | | | | | | | 38 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

| | e of Respondent source Missouri, LLC | This Report Is: (1) X An Original | | | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) Year/Period of Repo | | | |
|-------------|--|-----------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---------|------------------|
| man | Source Missouri, LEO | ` ' | A Resubmi | ssion SALARIES AND V | / / NAGES | | | |
| Renc | rt below the distribution of total salaries and | | | | | ginally charged | to clea | ring accounts to |
| | Departments, Construction, Plant Removals | | | | | | | |
| orovi | ded. In determining this segregation of salar | | | | | | | |
| givin | g substantially correct results may be used. | | | | | | | |
| | Oleanification | | | Diag at Day | -11 | Allocation | of I | |
| ₋ine No. | Classification | | | Direct Payro Distribution | 011 1 | Payroll charge Clearing Acco | ed for | Total |
| INO. | (a) | | | (b) | | (c) | Durits | (d) |
| 1 | Electric | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Operation | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Production | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Transmission | | | | | | | |
| 5 6 | Regional Market Distribution | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Customer Accounts | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Customer Service and Informational | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Sales | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Administrative and General | | | | | | | |
| 11 | TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 10) | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Maintenance | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Production | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Transmission | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Regional Market | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Distribution | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Administrative and General | | | | | | | |
| 18 | TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 13 thru 17) | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Total Operation and Maintenance Production (Enter Total of lines 3 and 13) | | | | | | | |
| 20 21 | Transmission (Enter Total of lines 4 and 14) | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Regional Market (Enter Total of Lines 5 and 15) | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Distribution (Enter Total of lines 6 and 16) | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Customer Accounts (Transcribe from line 7) | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Customer Service and Informational (Transcribe | from line 8 | 3) | | | | | |
| 26 | Sales (Transcribe from line 9) | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Administrative and General (Enter Total of lines | |) | | | | | |
| 28 | TOTAL Oper. and Maint. (Total of lines 20 thru 2 | 7) | | | | | | |
| 29 | Gas | | | | | | | |
| | Operation | | | | 1 | | | |
| 32 | Production-Manufactured Gas Production-Nat. Gas (Including Expl. and Dev.) | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | |
| | Transmission | | | | | | | |
| | Distribution | | | | | | | |
| 37 | Customer Accounts | | | | | | | |
| 38 | Customer Service and Informational | | | - | | | | |
| 39 | Sales | | | | | | | |
| 40 | Administrative and General | | | | | | | |
| 41 | TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 31 thru 40 |)) | | | | | | |
| 42 | Maintenance Production Manufactured Cas | | | | | | | |
| 43 | Production-Manufactured Gas Production-Natural Gas (Including Exploration ar | nd Develor | nment) | | | | | |
| 45 | Other Gas Supply | in Develop | oniont) | | | | | |
| 46 | Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing | | | | | | | |
| 47 | Transmission | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| Name | e of Respondent | This Report Is: | -1 | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report |
|-------|---|---------------------------------|----------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| Trans | source Missouri, LLC | (1) X An Origin (2) A Resubr | al niccion | (Mo, Da, Yr) / / | End of2016/Q4 |
| | DIOT | 1 ' ' L | | | |
| | DIST | RIBUTION OF SALA | RIES AND WAGE | S (Continued) | |
| | | • | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | A.I. | |
| Line | Classification | | Direct Payr Distributio | roll Allocation Payroll charg Clearing Acc | of ed for Total |
| No. | (a) | | (b) | Clearing Acc | ounts (d) |
| 48 | Distribution | | (6) | (6) | (u) |
| 49 | Administrative and General | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 50 | TOTAL Maint. (Enter Total of lines 43 thru 49) | | | | |
| 51 | Total Operation and Maintenance | 04 140) | | | |
| 52 | Production-Manufactured Gas (Enter Total of lin | | | | |
| 53 | Production-Natural Gas (Including Expl. and Dev | | | | |
| 54 | Other Gas Supply (Enter Total of lines 33 and 45 | | | | |
| 55 | Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing (Total | of lines 31 thru | | | |
| 56 | Transmission (Lines 35 and 47) | | | | |
| 57 | Distribution (Lines 36 and 48) | | | | |
| 58 | Customer Accounts (Line 37) | | | | |
| 59 | Customer Service and Informational (Line 38) | | | | |
| 60 | Sales (Line 39) | | | | |
| 61 | Administrative and General (Lines 40 and 49) | | | | |
| 62 | TOTAL Operation and Maint. (Total of lines 52 th | nru 61) | | | |
| 63 | Other Utility Departments | | | | |
| 64 | Operation and Maintenance | | | | |
| | TOTAL All Utility Dept. (Total of lines 28, 62, and | 1 64) | | | |
| 66 | Utility Plant | 3 0 1) | | | |
| 67 | Construction (By Utility Departments) | | | | |
| 68 | Electric Plant | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 69 | Gas Plant | | | | |
| 70 | Other (provide details in footnote): | | | | |
| 71 | TOTAL Construction (Total of lines 68 thru 70) | | | | |
| 72 | Plant Removal (By Utility Departments) | | | | |
| | Electric Plant | | | | |
| 74 | Gas Plant | | | | |
| | Other (provide details in footnote): | | | | |
| | TOTAL Plant Removal (Total of lines 73 thru 75) | | | | |
| 77 | Other Accounts (Specify, provide details in footn | ote): | | | |
| 78 | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | |
| 89 | | | † | + | |
| 90 | | | 1 | | |
| 91 | | | + | | |
| 92 | | | + | | |
| 93 | | | + | + | |
| | | | + | | |
| 94 | TOTAL Other Assessed | | 1 | | |
| | TOTAL Other Accounts | | + | | |
| 96 | TOTAL SALARIES AND WAGES | | 1 | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Perio | od of Report |
|--|---|--|--|---|
| Transource Missouri, LLC | (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | / / | End of _ | 2016/Q4 |
| | COMMON UTILITY PLANT AND EX | PENSES | 1 | |
| Describe the property carried in the utility's accounts accounts as provided by Plant Instruction 13, Common the respective departments using the common utility plants. Furnish the accumulated provisions for depreciation provisions, and amounts allocated to utility department explanation of basis of allocation and factors used. Give for the year the expenses of operation, mainterprovided by the Uniform System of Accounts. Show the expenses are related. Explain the basis of allocation used. Give date of approval by the Commission for use of authorization. | In Utility Plant, of the Uniform System of lant and explain the basis of allocation in and amortization at end of year, show its using the Common utility plant to when an amortism eallocation of such expenses to the dused and give the factors of allocation. | Accounts. Also show the a used, giving the allocation faving the amounts and classifich such accumulated provision for common utility plaepartments using the comm | illocation of such pactors. Fications of such a sions relate, includent classified by acon utility plant to the such as a side on utility plant to the such as a side of the suc | plant costs to accumulated ding ccounts as which such |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

| | e of Respondent | This F | Report Is: X An Original | | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) Year/Period of Report End of 2016/Q4 | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--|--------|------------------------------|-------------|--|------------|--------|-------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Tran | source Missouri, LLC | (2) | A Resubmissi | on | / / / | | | <u> 2016/Q4</u> | | | | |
| | AM | OUNTS | INCLUDED IN IS | SO/RTO SETT | LEMENT S | TATEMENTS | | | | | | |
| Resa for pu whetl | The respondent shall report below the details called for concerning amounts it recorded in Account 555, Purchase Power, and Account 447, Sales for stale, for items shown on ISO/RTO Settlement Statements. Transactions should be separately netted for each ISO/RTO administered energy market purposes of determining whether an entity is a net seller or purchaser in a given hour. Net megawatt hours are to be used as the basis for determining letter a net purchase or sale has occurred. In each monthly reporting period, the hourly sale and purchase net amounts are to be aggregated and parately reported in Account 447, Sales for Resale, or Account 555, Purchased Power, respectively. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Description of Item(s) | Rals | ance at End of | Balance a | at End of | Balance at | End of | Balance at End of | | | | |
| _ine No. | | | Quarter 1 | Quar | ter 2 | Quarte | | Year | | | | |
| | (a) | | (b) | (c |) | (d) | | (e) | | | | |
| 2 | Energy Net Purchases (Account 555) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Net Sales (Account 447) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Transmission Rights | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Ancillary Services | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Other Items (list separately) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | - | | <u> </u> | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Nar | me of Respondent | | Report Is: | | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | | riod of Report | | | | |
|------|--|---------------------|------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Tra | insource Missouri, LLC | (1) | An Original A Resubmis | | 11 | End of | 2016/Q4 | | | | |
| | | PURCHAS | ES AND SALES | OF ANCILLAR | Y SERVICES | • | | | | | |
| | port the amounts for each type of an pondents Open Access Transmission | | nown in column | (a) for the yea | ar as specified in Orde | r No. 888 and | defined in the | | | | |
| In c | columns for usage, report usage-rela | ated billing deter | minant and the | unit of measu | re. | | | | | | |
| (1) | On line 1 columns (b), (c), (d), (e), (| f) and (g) report | the amount of | ancillary servic | ces purchased and solo | d during the y | ear. | | | | |
| | 2) On line 2 columns (b) (c), (d), (e), (f), and (g) report the amount of reactive supply and voltage control services purchased and sold luring the year. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | On line 3 columns (b) (c), (d), (e), (fing the year. |), and (g) report | the amount of ı | regulation and | frequency response s | ervices purch | ased and sold | | | | |
| (4) | On line 4 columns (b), (c), (d), (e), (| f), and (g) report | the amount of | energy imbala | ance services purchase | ed and sold du | uring the year. | | | | |
| | On lines 5 and 6, columns (b), (c), (c), (c), (c), (d), (c), (d), (d), (d), (d), (e), (d), (e), (e), (e), (e), (e), (e), (e), (e | d), (e), (f), and (| g) report the an | nount of opera | ting reserve spinning a | and suppleme | nt services | | | | |
| - | | f) () | th - 4-4-1 | | 6 | | an and all strains | | | | |
| | On line 7 columns (b), (c), (d), (e), (year. Include in a footnote and spec | | | | | s purchased o | or sola auring | | | | |
| 1 | , | • | | · | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | - | t Purchased for t | | | int Sold for the | | | | | |
| | | Usage - | Related Billing D | Determinant | Usage - F | Related Billing D | Determinant | | | | |
| Line | | Number of Units | | Dollars | Number of Units | Unit of Measure | Dollars | | | | |
| No. | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | (f) | (g) | | | | |
| | Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Reactive Supply and Voltage | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Regulation and Frequency Response | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Energy Imbalance | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Operating Reserve - Spinning | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Operating Reserve - Supplement | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Other | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Total (Lines 1 thru 7) | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| i | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ļ. | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | | | | | This Report Is: | | | Date of Report Year/Period | | | of Report |
|----------------------------------|---|---------|-----|-----|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|------------------|
| Trar | nsource Missour | ri, LLC | | | (1) X An C (2) A Re | originai esubmission | | (IVIO, L | oa, Yr) | End of | 2016/Q4 |
| | | | | M | · · · — | | STEM PE | AK LOAD |) | | |
| integ (2) F (3) F (4) F | MONTHLY TRANSMISSION SYSTEM PEAK LOAD (1) Report the monthly peak load on the respondent's transmission system. If the respondent has two or more power systems which are not physically integrated, furnish the required information for each non-integrated system. (2) Report on Column (b) by month the transmission system's peak load. (3) Report on Columns (c) and (d) the specified information for each monthly transmission - system peak load reported on Column (b). (4) Report on Columns (e) through (j) by month the system' monthly maximum megawatt load by statistical classifications. See General Instruction for the definition of each statistical classification. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NAM | IE OF SYSTEM | 1: | | | | | | | | | |
| Line Monthly Peak Day of Hour of | | | | | Firm Network Service for Self | Firm Network Service for Others | Long-Te Point-to Reserv | o-point vations | Other Long- Term Firm Service | Short-Term Firm Point-to-point Reservation | Other Service |
| | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | (f) | (9 | 1) | (h) | (i) | (j) |
| 1 | January | | | | | | | | | | |
| | February | | | | | | | | | | |
| | March | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | ı | | | | | | | | |
| | April | | | | | | | | | | |
| | May | | | | | | | | | | |
| | June | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total for Quarter 2 | | ı | | | | | | | | |
| | July | | | | | | | | | | |
| | August | | | | | | | | | | |
| | September | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | ı | | | | | | | | |
| | October | | | | | | | | | | |
| | November | | | | | | | | | | |
| | December | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total for Quarter 4 | | ı | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Total Year to | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Date/Year | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | | | | | This Report Is: (1) X An Original | | | Date of Report Year/Period of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-------|---|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| Trar | nsource Missour | ri, LLC | | | | esubmission | | (IVIO, L | va, 11) | End of | 2016/Q4 |
| | | | | MONT | | TRANSMISSION | SYSTE | M PEAK I | _OAD | 1 | |
| integ (2) F (3) F (4) F Colu (5) A | 1) Report the monthly peak load on the respondent's transmission system. If the Respondent has two or more power systems which are not physically ntegrated, furnish the required information for each non-integrated system. 2) Report on Column (b) by month the transmission system's peak load. 3) Report on Column (c) and (d) the specified information for each monthly transmission - system peak load reported on Column (b). 4) Report on Columns (e) through (i) by month the system's transmission usage by classification. Amounts reported as Through and Out Service in Column (g) are to be excluded from those amounts reported in Columns (e) and (f). 5) Amounts reported in Column (j) for Total Usage is the sum of Columns (h) and (i). | | | | | | | | | | |
| NAM | IE OF SYSTEM | : | | Т | | | | | | | |
| Line No. | Month | Monthly Peak MW - Total | Day of Monthly Peak | Hour of Monthly Peak | Imports into ISO/RTO | Exports from ISO/RTO | | gh and service | Network Service Usage | Point-to-Point Service Usage | Total Usage |
| | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | (f) | (9 | g) | (h) | (i) | (j) |
| | January | | | | | | | | | | |
| | February | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | March | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total for Quarter 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | April | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | May | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | June | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Total for Quarter 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | July | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | August | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | September | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Total for Quarter 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | October | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | November | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | December | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Total for Quarter 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Total Year to Date/Year | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Name | e of Respondent | This Report Is: (1) XAn Original | | | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Report |
|------|--|----------------------------------|----------|-------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Tran | source Missouri, LLC | (2) A Resubmission | | | (Mo, Da, 11) | End of2016/Q4 |
| | | ELECTRIC E | NERG | Y ACCOUN | İT | |
| Re | port below the information called for concern | ing the disposition of elec | tric ene | rgy generat | ted, purchased, exchanged | and wheeled during the year. |
| Line | Item | Line | | Item | MegaWatt Hours | |
| No. | (a) | MegaWatt Hours (b) | No. | | (a) | (b) |
| 1 | SOURCES OF ENERGY | | 21 | DISPOSIT | ION OF ENERGY | |
| 2 | Generation (Excluding Station Use): | | 22 | Sales to Ul | Itimate Consumers (Includin | ng |
| 3 | Steam | | 1 | Interdepart | tmental Sales) | |
| 4 | Nuclear | | 23 | Requireme | ents Sales for Resale (See | |
| 5 | Hydro-Conventional | | | | 4, page 311.) | |
| 6 | Hydro-Pumped Storage | | 1 | | rements Sales for Resale (| See |
| 7 | Other | | | | 4, page 311.) | |
| | Less Energy for Pumping | | | • • • | rnished Without Charge | |
| | Net Generation (Enter Total of lines 3 | | 1 | | ed by the Company (Electric | С |
| | through 8) | | | | Excluding Station Use) | |
| | Purchases | | | Total Energ | <u> </u> | ah |
| | Power Exchanges: | | | , | nter Total of Lines 22 Throu | gn |
| | Received | | ┝ | 27) (101031 | EQUAL LINE 20) | |
| | Delivered | | 1 | | | |
| | Net Exchanges (Line 12 minus line 13) | | 1 | | | |
| | Transmission For Other (Wheeling) | | Ļ | | | |
| | Received | | | | | |
| | Delivered | | 4 | | | |
| | Net Transmission for Other (Line 16 minus line 17) | | | | | |
| 19 | Transmission By Others Losses | | | | | |
| | TOTAL (Enter Total of lines 9, 10, 14, 18 and 19) | | | | | |
| | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | <u> </u> | <u> </u> | | |

| ne of Respondent | | This Report Is: | Date of Rep | Date of Report Year/Period | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| nsource Missouri, | LLC | | (Mo, Da, Yr) | ' Er | nd of 2016/Q4 | | | | | | |
| | | ` ' | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Report the monthly peak load and energy output. If the respondent has two or more power which are not physically integrated, furnish the required information for each non- integrated system. 2. Report in column (b) by month the system's output in Megawatt hours for each month. 3. Report in column (c) by month the non-requirements sales for resale. Include in the monthly amounts any energy losses associated with the sales. 4. Report in column (d) by month the system's monthly maximum megawatt load (60 minute integration) associated with the system. 5. Report in column (e) and (f) the specified information for each monthly peak load reported in column (d). | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ME OF SYSTEM: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Monthly Non-Requirments MONTHLY PEAK | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Month | Total Monthly Energy | Sales for Resale & Associated Losses | Megawatts (See Instr. | | | | | | | | |
| (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | (f) | | | | | | |
| January | | | | 0 | | | | | | | |
| February | | | | 0 | | | | | | | |
| March | | | | 0 | | | | | | | |
| April | | | | 0 | | | | | | | |
| May | | | | 0 | | | | | | | |
| June | | | | 0 | | | | | | | |
| July | | | | 0 | | | | | | | |
| August | | | | 0 | | | | | | | |
| September | | | | 0 | | | | | | | |
| October | | | | 0 | | | | | | | |
| November | | | | 0 | | | | | | | |
| December | | | | 0 | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | eport the monthly mation for each n eport in column (ceport in ceport in c | eport the monthly peak load and energy output. mation for each non- integrated system. eport in column (b) by month the system's output eport in column (c) by month the non-requirement eport in column (d) by month the system's month eport in column (e) and (f) the specified informat ME OF SYSTEM: Month (a) (b) January February March April May June July August September October November | Insource Missouri, LLC (1) A Resubmission MONTHLY PEAKS AN eport the monthly peak load and energy output. If the respondent has two or more mation for each non- integrated system. eport in column (b) by month the system's output in Megawatt hours for each me eport in column (c) by month the non-requirements sales for resale. Include in the eport in column (d) by month the system's monthly maximum megawatt load (60 eport in column (e) and (f) the specified information for each monthly peak load ME OF SYSTEM: Month Total Monthly Energy (a) (b) January February March April May June July August September October November | Insource Missouri, LLC (1) A Resubmission MONTHLY PEAKS AND OUTPUT eport the monthly peak load and energy output. If the respondent has two or more power which are not present in column (b) by month the system's output in Megawatt hours for each month. eport in column (c) by month the non-requirements sales for resale. Include in the monthly amounts any ereport in column (d) by month the system's monthly maximum megawatt load (60 minute integration) associated Losses (c) Month Total Monthly Energy (b) Monthly Non-Requirements Sales for Resale & Associated Losses (c) Megawatts (See Instr. (d) January February March April May June July August September October November | Insource Missouri, LLC (1) A Resubmission (Mo, Da, Yr) From Monthly Peak load and energy output. If the respondent has two or more power which are not physically integrate mation for each non- integrated system. eport in column (b) by month the system's output in Megawatt hours for each month. eport in column (c) by month the system's output in Megawatt hours for each month. eport in column (d) by month the system's monthly maximum megawatt load (60 minute integration) associated with the system in column (e) and (f) the specified information for each monthly peak load reported in column (d). ME OF SYSTEM: Month Total Monthly Energy (a) (b) (c) (d) (e) January (c) (d) (e) January (d) (e) January (e) January (f) (e) (e) March (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) | | | | | | |

| Name | e of Respondent | This Report Is | S: Vriginal | | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | |
|---|--|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|--|
| Trans | source Missouri, LLC | (1) X An C (2) ☐ A Re | submission | | (Mo, Da, Yr) / / | End of 2016/Q4 | | | |
| | | ` ' ⊔ | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | STICS (Large Plan | • | | | |
| this pa as a ja more therm per ur | eport data for plant in Service only. 2. Large plar age gas-turbine and internal combustion plants of oint facility. 4. If net peak demand for 60 minute than one plant, report on line 11 the approximate a basis report the Btu content or the gas and the quit of fuel burned (Line 41) must be consistent with a burned in a plant furnish only the composite heat | 10,000 Kw or n s is not availab average numbe uantity of fuel but charges to exp | nore, and nucle le, give data wer of employee urned converte pense account | ear plants hich is av s assignal ed to Mct. | . 3. Indicate by a ailable, specifying plus to each plant. 7. Quantities of | footnote an period. 5. 6. If gas is fuel burned (| y plant leased If any employe used and purc Line 38) and a | or operated ees attend chased on a average cost | |
| Line | Item | | Plant | | | Plant | | | |
| No. | (a) | | Name: | (b) | | Name: | (c) | | |
| 1 | Kind of Plant (Internal Comb, Gas Turb, Nuclear | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Type of Constr (Conventional, Outdoor, Boiler, etc. | c) | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Year Originally Constructed | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Year Last Unit was Installed | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Total Installed Cap (Max Gen Name Plate Ratings | s-MW) | | | 0.00 | | | 0.00 | |
| 6 | Net Peak Demand on Plant - MW (60 minutes) | | | | 0 | | | 0 | |
| 7 | Plant Hours Connected to Load | | | | 0 | | | 0 | |
| 8 | Net Continuous Plant Capability (Megawatts) | | | | 0 | | | 0 | |
| 9 | When Not Limited by Condenser Water | | | | 0 | | | 0 | |
| 10 | When Limited by Condenser Water | | | | 0 | | | 0 | |
| 11 | Average Number of Employees | | | | 0 | | | 0 | |
| 12 | Net Generation, Exclusive of Plant Use - KWh | | | | 0 | | | 0 | |
| 13 | Cost of Plant: Land and Land Rights | | | | 0 | | | 0 | |
| 14 | Structures and Improvements | | | | 0 | | | 0 | |
| | Equipment Costs | | | | 0 | | | 0 | |
| 16 | Asset Retirement Costs | | | | 0 | | | 0 | |
| 17 | Total Cost | | | | 0 | | | 0 | |
| | Cost per KW of Installed Capacity (line 17/5) Inclu | iding | | | 0 | | | 0 | |
| | Production Expenses: Oper, Supv, & Engr | | | | 0 | | | 0 | |
| 20 | Fuel | | | | 0 | | | 0 | |
| 21 | Coolants and Water (Nuclear Plants Only) | | | | 0 | | | 0 | |
| 22 | Steam Expenses Steam From Other Sources | | | | 0 | | | 0 | |
| 23 | Steam Transferred (Cr) | | | | 0 | | | 0 | |
| 25 | Electric Expenses | | | | 0 | | | 0 | |
| 26 | Misc Steam (or Nuclear) Power Expenses | | | | 0 | | | 0 | |
| 27 | Rents | | | | 0 | | | 0 | |
| 28 | Allowances | | | | 0 | | | 0 | |
| 29 | Maintenance Supervision and Engineering | | | | 0 | | | 0 | |
| 30 | Maintenance of Structures | | | | 0 | | | 0 | |
| 31 | Maintenance of Boiler (or reactor) Plant | | | | 0 | | | 0 | |
| 32 | Maintenance of Electric Plant | | | | 0 | | | 0 | |
| 33 | Maintenance of Misc Steam (or Nuclear) Plant | | | | 0 | | | 0 | |
| 34 | Total Production Expenses | | | | 0 | | | 0 | |
| 35 | Expenses per Net KWh | | | | 0.0000 | | | 0.0000 | |
| 36 | Fuel: Kind (Coal, Gas, Oil, or Nuclear) | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | Unit (Coal-tons/Oil-barrel/Gas-mcf/Nuclear-indica | ite) | | | | | | | |
| 38 | Quantity (Units) of Fuel Burned | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 39 | Avg Heat Cont - Fuel Burned (btu/indicate if nucle | ear) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 40 | Avg Cost of Fuel/unit, as Delvd f.o.b. during year | | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | |
| 41 | Average Cost of Fuel per Unit Burned | | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | |
| 42 | Average Cost of Fuel Burned per Million BTU | | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | |
| 43 | Average Cost of Fuel Burned per KWh Net Gen | | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | |
| 44 | Average BTU per KWh Net Generation | | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respo | | This Rep | This Report Is: (1) XAn Original | | | | Year/Period of Report | | | | | | |
|---|---|------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|-------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------|----------|--|--|--|--|
| Transource Mis | ssouri, LLC | | (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | | | (Mo, Da, Yr) / / | | End of | | | | | |
| | STEAM-ELECTRIC GENERATING PLANT STATISTICS (Large Plants) (Continued) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9. Items under Cost of Plant are based on U. S. of A. Accounts. Production expenses do not include Purchased Power, System Control and Load Dispatching, and Other Expenses Classified as Other Power Supply Expenses. 10. For IC and GT plants, report Operating Expenses, Account Nos. 547 and 549 on Line 25 "Electric Expenses," and Maintenance Account Nos. 553 and 554 on Line 32, "Maintenance of Electric Plant." Indicate plants designed for peak load service. Designate automatically operated plants. 11. For a plant equipped with combinations of fossil fuel steam, nuclear steam, hydro, internal combustion or gas-turbine equipment, report each as a separate plant. However, if a gas-turbine unit functions in a combined cycle operation with a conventional steam unit, include the gas-turbine with the steam plant. 12. If a nuclear power generating plant, briefly explain by footnote (a) accounting method for cost of power generated including any excess costs attributed to research and development; (b) types of cost units used for the various components of fuel cost; and (c) any other informative data concerning plant type fuel used, fuel enrichment type and quantity for the report period and other physical and operating characteristics of plant. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Plant | id other physical | and operating on | Plant | | | | | | | | | | |
| Name: | | | Plant Name: | | | Name: | | | | | | | |
| | (d) | | | (e) | | | (f) | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 0.00 | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | | | | | | | |
| 0 | | | | | 0 | | 0 | | | | | | |
| | | 0 | | | 0 | | 0 | | | | | | |
| | | 0 | | | 0 | | 0 | | | | | | |
| | | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| | | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| | | 0 | | | 0 | | 0 | | | | | | |
| | | 0 | | | 0 | | 0 | | | | | | |
| | | 0 | 0 | | | | 0 | | | | | | |
| 0 | | | 0 | | | | | 0 | 15 16 | | | | |
| | | 0 | 0 | | | | | 0 | 17 | | | | |
| | | 0 | 0 | | | | 0 | | | | | | |
| | | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | | | | | | | |
| | | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | | | | | | | |
| | | 0 | 0 | | | | 0 | | | | | | |
| | | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | | | | | | | |
| | | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| | | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| | | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| | | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| | | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| | | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| | | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | | | | | | | |
| | | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | | | | | | | |
| | | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| | | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | | | 0.0000 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 35 36 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 37 | | | | |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | | | | |
| 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 39 40 | | | | |
| 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 41 | | | | |
| 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 42 | | | | |
| 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 43 | | | | |
| 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 44 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent This R | | | rt Is: Date of Report | | | Year/Period of Report | | | | |
|---------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|---------------------|---------|-----------------------|--------|--|--|--|
| Transource Missouri, LLC | | (1) XAn Original (2) A Resubmission | | (Mo, Da, Yr) / / | | End of 2016/0 | Q4 | | | |
| | | L ' ' L | | | | | _ | | | |
| | | | RATING PLANT STATI | <u>`</u> | ts) | | | | | |
| 2. If a a foot 3. If r | Large plants are hydro plants of 10,000 Kw or more of installed capacity (name plate ratings) If any plant is leased, operated under a license from the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, or operated as a joint facility, indicate such facts in a footnote. If licensed project, give project number. If net peak demand for 60 minutes is not available, give that which is available specifying period. If a group of employees attends more than one generating plant, report on line 11 the approximate average number of employees assignable to each plant. | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Line | Item | | FERC Licensed Project | ct No. 0 | FERC L | icensed Project No. | 0 | | | |
| No. | | | Plant Name: | | Plant N | | | | | |
| | (a) | | (b) | 1 | | (c) | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Kind of Plant (Run-of-River or Storage) | | | | | | | | | |
| | Plant Construction type (Conventional or Outdoor | | | | | | | | | |
| | Year Originally Constructed | | | | | | | | | |
| | Year Last Unit was Installed | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Total installed cap (Gen name plate Rating in MV | V) | | 0.00 | | | 0.00 | | | |
| | Net Peak Demand on Plant-Megawatts (60 minut | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | |
| 7 | Plant Hours Connect to Load | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | |
| 8 | Net Plant Capability (in megawatts) | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | (a) Under Most Favorable Oper Conditions | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | |
| 10 | (b) Under the Most Adverse Oper Conditions | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | |
| 11 | Average Number of Employees | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | |
| 12 | Net Generation, Exclusive of Plant Use - Kwh | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | |
| 13 | Cost of Plant | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Land and Land Rights | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | |
| 15 | Structures and Improvements | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | |
| 16 | Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | |
| 17 | Equipment Costs | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | |
| 18 | Roads, Railroads, and Bridges | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | |
| 19 | Asset Retirement Costs | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | |
| 20 | TOTAL cost (Total of 14 thru 19) Cost per KW of Installed Capacity (line 20 / 5) | | | 0.0000 | | | 0.0000 | | | |
| | Production Expenses | | | 0.0000 | | | 0.0000 | | | |
| 23 | Operation Supervision and Engineering | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | |
| 24 | Water for Power | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | |
| 25 | Hydraulic Expenses | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | |
| - | Electric Expenses | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | |
| 27 | Misc Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | |
| 28 | Rents | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | |
| 29 | Maintenance Supervision and Engineering | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | |
| 30 | Maintenance of Structures | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | |
| 31 | Maintenance of Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterwa | iys | | 0 | | | 0 | | | |
| 32 | Maintenance of Electric Plant | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | |
| 33 | Maintenance of Misc Hydraulic Plant | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | |
| 34 35 | Total Production Expenses (total 23 thru 33) Expenses per net KWh | | | 0.0000 | | | 0.0000 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent Transource Missouri, LLC | This Report Is: (1) X An Original | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Report Fnd of 2016/Q4 |
|--|---|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | (2) A Resubmission | 1 1 | |
| HYDROEL | ECTRIC GENERATING PLANT STATISTICS | (Large Plants) (Continued | 1) |
| The items under Cost of Plant represent accords not include Purchased Power, System control Report as a separate plant any plant equipped | and Load Dispatching, and Other Expenses of | assified as "Other Power | Supply Expenses." |
| EEDO Lineare and Deciment No. | FFDC Licensed Project No. 0 | FEDO Licensed Deci- | |
| FERC Licensed Project No. 0 Plant Name: | FERC Licensed Project No. 0 Plant Name: | FERC Licensed Projet Plant Name: | ect No. 0 Line No. |
| (d) | (e) | Tidile (Marie) | (f) |
| | | | |
| | | | 1 |
| | | | 2 |
| | | | 3 |
| | | | 4 |
| 0.00 | 0. | 00 | 0.00 5 |
| 0 | | 0 | 0 6 |
| 0 | | 0 | 0 7 |
| 0 | | 0 | 0 9 |
| 0 | | 0 | 0 10 |
| 0 | | 0 | 0 11 |
| 0 | | 0 | 0 12 |
| 0 | | 0 | 0 14 |
| 0 | | 0 | 0 15 |
| 0 | | 0 | 0 16 |
| 0 | | 0 | 0 17 |
| 0 | | 0 | 0 18 |
| 0 | | 0 | 0 20 |
| 0.0000 | 0.00 | 00 | 0.0000 21 |
| | | | 22 |
| 0 | | 0 | 0 23 |
| 0 | | 0 | 0 24 0 25 |
| 0 | | 0 | 0 26 |
| 0 | | 0 | 0 27 |
| 0 | | 0 | 0 28 |
| 0 | | 0 | 0 29 |
| 0 | | 0 | 0 31 |
| 0 | | 0 | 0 32 |
| 0 | | 0 | 0 33 |
| 0.0000 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.0000 35 |
| 0.0000 | 0.00 | 00 | 0.0000 35 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

| Vame | e of Respondent | Date of Report Year/Period of Repor | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|
| Tran | source Missouri, LLC | (1) | X An Original ☐ A Resubmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) / / | End of2016/Q4 | | |
| | PUMPED S | l ` ′ | LI SE GENERATING PLANT STAT | ISTICS (Large Plants) | | | |
| 1 10 | | | | | | | |
| 2. If a a foot | rge plants and pumped storage plants of 10,000 k any plant is leased, operating under a license from note. Give project number. | n the Fe | deral Energy Regulatory Comm | nission, or operated as a joi | nt facility, indicate such facts in | | |
| | net peak demand for 60 minutes is not available, ga group of employees attends more than one gene | | | | employees assignable to each | | |
| | e items under Cost of Plant represent accounts or | | | | | | |
| lo no | t include Purchased Power System Control and Lo | oad Dis | patching, and Other Expenses | classified as "Other Power | Supply Expenses." | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| ine | Item | | | FERC Licensed Pro | iect No | | |
| No. | | | | Plant Name: | ,001110. | | |
| | (a) | | | | (b) | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | Type of Plant Construction (Conventional or Outd | loor) | | | | | |
| | Year Originally Constructed Year Last Unit was Installed | | | | | | |
| _ | Total installed cap (Gen name plate Rating in MW | W) | | | | | |
| | Net Peak Demaind on Plant-Megawatts (60 minut | | | | | | |
| | Plant Hours Connect to Load While Generating | 100) | | | | | |
| | Net Plant Capability (in megawatts) | | | | | | |
| | Average Number of Employees | | | | | | |
| 9 | Generation, Exclusive of Plant Use - Kwh | | | | | | |
| 10 | Energy Used for Pumping | | | | | | |
| 11 | Net Output for Load (line 9 - line 10) - Kwh | | | | | | |
| 12 | Cost of Plant | | | | | | |
| 13 | Land and Land Rights | | | | | | |
| 14 | <u>'</u> | | | | | | |
| | Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways | | | | | | |
| 16 | Water Wheels, Turbines, and Generators | | | | | | |
| 17 | Accessory Electric Equipment | | | | | | |
| 18 | Miscellaneous Powerplant Equipment | | | | | | |
| 19 20 | Roads, Railroads, and Bridges Asset Retirement Costs | | | | | | |
| 21 | Total cost (total 13 thru 20) | | | | | | |
| 22 | Cost per KW of installed cap (line 21 / 4) | | | | | | |
| | Production Expenses | | | | | | |
| 24 | Operation Supervision and Engineering | | | | | | |
| 25 | Water for Power | | | | | | |
| 26 | Pumped Storage Expenses | | | | | | |
| 27 | Electric Expenses | | | | | | |
| 28 | Misc Pumped Storage Power generation Expens | ses | | | | | |
| 29 | Rents | | | | | | |
| 30 | Maintenance Supervision and Engineering | | | | | | |
| 31 | Maintenance of Structures | | | | | | |
| 32 | Maintenance of Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterwa | ıys | | | | | |
| 33 34 | Maintenance of Electric Plant Maintenance of Misc Pumped Storage Plant | | | | | | |
| 35 | Production Exp Before Pumping Exp (24 thru 34 | 1\ | | | | | |
| 36 | Pumping Expenses | '/ | | | | | |
| 37 | Total Production Exp (total 35 and 36) | | | | | | |
| 38 | Expenses per KWh (line 37 / 9) | | | | | | |
| - | , | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1 | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report |
|--|--|--|--|
| Transource Missouri, LLC | (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) / / | End of2016/Q4 |
| PUMPE | ED STORAGE GENERATING PLANT STATE | I TISTICS (Large Plants) (Continue | ed) |
| 6. Pumping energy (Line 10) is that energy 7. Include on Line 36 the cost of energy use and 38 blank and describe at the bottom of t station or other source that individually provi reported herein for each source described. energy. If contracts are made with others to | measured as input to the plant for pumping ed in pumping into the storage reservoir. Whe schedule the company's principal source des more than 10 percent of the total energy Group together stations and other resource | purposes. Then this item cannot be accurately es of pumping power, the estimate gy used for pumping, and productions which individually provide less to | ly computed leave Lines 36, 37 ed amounts of energy from each ion expenses per net MWH as than 10 percent of total pumping |
| energy. If contracts are made with others to | purchase power for pumping, give the sup | plier contract number, and date of | f contract. |
| | | | |
| FERC Licensed Project No. | FERC Licensed Project No. | FERC Licensed Proj | |
| Plant Name: (c) | Plant Name: (d) | Plant Name: | (e) |
| (0) | (u) | | (e) |
| | | | |
| | | | 1 |
| | | | 2 |
| | | | 3 |
| | | | 4 |
| | | | 5 |
| | | | 7 |
| | | | 8 |
| | | | 9 |
| | | | 10 |
| | | | 11 |
| | | | 12 |
| | | | 13 |
| | | | 14 |
| | | | 15 |
| | | | 16 |
| | | | 18 |
| | | | 19 |
| | | | 20 |
| | | | 21 |
| | | | 22 |
| | | | 23 |
| | | | 25 |
| | | | 26 |
| | | | 27 |
| | | | 28 |
| | | | 29 |
| | | | 30 |
| | | | 31 |
| | | | 33 |
| | | | 34 |
| | | | 35 |
| | | | 36 |
| | | | 37 |
| | | | 38 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

| | e of Respondent | This Repo | ort Is: An Original | | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) Year/Period of Report End of 2016/Q4 | | | |
|--------|--|---------------|------------------------|--------|--|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| Trans | source Missouri, LLC | | A Resubmission | | / / | 11) | En | nd of 2016/Q4 |
| | G | | G PLANT STATISTI | CS (Sn | nall Plants) | | | |
| 1. Sn | nall generating plants are steam plants of, less tha | an 25,000 K | w; internal combusti | on and | gas turbine-pl | ants, conven | tional h | ydro plants and pumped |
| | ge plants of less than 10,000 Kw installed capacity | | | | | | | |
| | ederal Energy Regulatory Commission, or operate | ed as a joint | facility, and give a c | oncise | statement of t | he facts in a f | footnote | :. If licensed project, |
| give p | project number in footnote. | Year | Unstalled Canacity | ı N | let Peak | N-4 O | | |
| Line | Name of Plant | Orig Cons | Name Plate Rating | g 'C | let Peak Demand | Net Gener Excludi Plant U | ation ng | Cost of Plant |
| No. | (a) | (b) | t. (In MW) (c) | (6 | MW 60 min.) (d) | Plant U (e) | sė | (f) |
| 1 | (0) | (5) | (0) | | (α) | (0) | | (1) |
| 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | - | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | i | | | | | 1 |

| Name of Respondent | | This Report Is: (1) X An Origir | nal | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Repor | |
|---|---|---|--|--|--|----------|
| Transource Missouri, LL | _C | (1) X An Origir (2) A Resub | | (NO, Da, 11) / / | End of2016/Q4 | • |
| | | ERATING PLANT STA | | | | |
| Page 403. 4. If net pe combinations of steam, I | ely under subheadings for seak demand for 60 minutes nydro internal combustion of eam turbine regenerative fe | steam, hydro, nuclear, ir is not available, give the r gas turbine equipmen | nternal combustion a e which is available, t, report each as a s | and gas turbine plants. Fo specifying period. 5. If eparate plant. However, it | any plant is equipped with fithe exhaust heat from the | |
| Plant Cost (Incl Asset | Operation | Production | Expenses | | Fuel Costs (in cents | Line |
| Retire. Costs) Per MW | Exc'l. Fuel | Fuel | Maintenance | Kind of Fuel | (per Million Btu) | No. |
| (g) | (h) | (i) | (j) | (k) | (1) | 1 |
| | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | | | 42 |
| | | | | | | 43 |
| | | | | | | 44 |
| | | | | | | 45 46 |
| | | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | • | 1 | i i | 1 |

| | e of Respondent | | This Re (1) [X | port Is:]An Original | | D (N | ate of Report lo, Da, Yr) | | ear/Period of Re | | | | |
|--|---|-----------------------|-------------------|---|---------------|---------|------------------------------|------------------------------|---|-----------|--|--|--|
| Tran | Transource Missouri, LLC (1) A Resubmission (wo, 5d, 11) End of 2016/Q4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | TRA | NSMISSION LINE | STATISTIC | S | | | | | | | |
| kilovo 2. Tr subsi 3. Ro 4. Ex | Report information concerning transmission lines, cost of lines, and expenses for year. List each transmission line having nominal voltage of 132 kilovolts or greater. Report transmission lines below these voltages in group totals only for each voltage. Transmission lines include all lines covered by the definition of transmission system plant as given in the Uniform System of Accounts. Do not report substation costs and expenses on this page. Report data by individual lines for all voltages if so required by a State commission. Exclude from this page any transmission lines for which plant costs are included in Account 121, Nonutility Property. Indicate whether the type of supporting structure reported in column (e) is: (1) single pole wood or steel; (2) H-frame wood, or steel poles; (3) tower; | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | dicate whether the type of supp) underground construction If a t | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | e use of brackets and extra line | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | inder of the line. eport in columns (f) and (g) the | total note miles of a | ach trans | emission line Show | v in column (| f) th | e nole miles c | of line on etruc | tures the cost of | which is | | | |
| repor | ted for the line designated; con- | versely, show in co | lumn (g) t | the pole miles of lin | e on structur | es t | he cost of whi | ich is reported | for another line. | Report | | | |
| | miles of line on leased or partly ect to such structures are include | | | | | asis | of such occu | pancy and sta | te whether expe | nses with | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Line No. | DESIGNATIO | N | | VOLTAGE (KV (Indicate wher other than | /) e | | Type of | LENGTH (In the undergr | (Pole miles) case of ound lines rcuit miles) | Number | | | |
| 140. | | T | | 60 cycle, 3 ph | ase) | | Supporting | report cii | | Of | | | |
| | From | To | | Operating | Designe | d | Structure | of Line Designated | On Structures of Another Line | | | | |
| 1 | (a) 0101 latan | (b) Nashua | | (c) 345.00 | (d) | 5.00 | (e) | (f) 17.90 | (g) | (h) | | | |
| | | Nashua | | 345.00 | | 5.00 | | 4.12 | | 1 | | | |
| 3 | 0101 latan | Nashua | | 345.00 | 34 | 5.00 | 2 | 7.83 | 3 | 1 | | | |
| | 0102 Mullin Creek | Sibley | | 345.00 | | 5.00 | | 101.82 | | 1 | | | |
| | 0102 Mullin Creek | Sibley | | 345.00 | | 5.00 | | 1.06 | - | 1 | | | |
| 6 7 | 0103 Mullin Creek | Nebraska City | | 345.00 | 34 | 5.00 | 1 | 33.29 | 9 | 1 | | | |
| | Line cost and expense | not available by in | dividual | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | transmission line | Total shown in Co | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 12 13 | | | | | | | | | | + - | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 17 18 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | + | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | + - | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | TOTAL | 166.02 | 2 | 6 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 100.02 | | | | | |

| Name of Respond | | | This Report Is: | iginal | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Yea End | r/Period of Report | |
|---|--|---|---|--|---|---|--|-------------------|
| Transource Misso | ansource Missouri, LLC | | | submission | 11 | Enc | 2010/Q4 | |
| | | | | LINE STATISTICS (| , | · | | |
| you do not include pole miles of the page 3. Designate any give name of lessowhich the responderrangement and expenses of the Lipother party is an angle determined. Spec | Lower voltage liprimary structure transmission line or, date and term lent is not the solgiving particulars ine, and how the ssociated compatransmission line ify whether lesses | ines with higher volt in column (f) and the e or portion thereof f is of Lease, and am le owner but which to details) of such m expenses borne by any. e leased to another ee is an associated | age lines. If two of the pole miles of the or which the respondent op atters as percent of the respondent a company and give company. | or more transmission or other line(s) in colu- condent is not the sole ar. For any transmis erates or shares in the ownership by responder accounted for, and | e owner. If such proposition line other than a ne operation of, furnis dent in the line, named accounts affected. | rt lines of the sa erty is leased fro leased line, or l h a succinct sta of co-owner, ba Specify whether | om another compar coortion thereof, for terment explaining t asis of sharing lessor, co-owner, o | the ny, the |
| Size of | | E (Include in Colum and clearing right-of | 9, | EXPEN | NSES, EXCEPT DEP | RECIATION AN | D TAXES | |
| Conductor – | | | | Onerstier | Maintenan | Dant- | T-4-1 | - |
| and Material | | Construction and Other Costs | Total Cost | Operation Expenses | Maintenance Expenses | Rents | Total Expenses | Line No. |
| (i) | (j) | (k) | (l) | ·(m) | · (n) | (0) | · (p) | |
| 192.5 ACSS TW 192.5 ACSS TW | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 1192.5 ACSS TW | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 2-1192.5 ACSS TW | | | | | | | | 4 |
| -1192.5 ACSS TW | | | | | | | | 5 |
| !-1192.5 ACSS TW | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | 47,874,648 | 238,537,916 | 286,412,564 | 205 | 600 | | 805 | |
| | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | - | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | | | - | 31 |
| | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | + | | | | | + | 34 |
| | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | 47,874,648 | 238,537,916 | 286,412,564 | 205 | 600 | | 809 | 5 36 |

| | e of Respondent | | This Report | ı Original | | Date (Mo, | of Report Da, Yr) | Year/Period of | of Report 2016/Q4 | | |
|---|--|--------------------|----------------|----------------------|------------|--------------|--------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|--|--|
| Transource Missouri, LLC (1) X All Original (Mid, Da, 11) End of 2016/Q4 (2) A Resubmission / / TRANSMISSION LINES ADDED DURING YEAR | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 R | TRANSMISSION LINES ADDED DURING YEAR I. Report below the information called for concerning Transmission lines added or altered during the year. It is not necessary to report | | | | | | | | | | |
| | or revisions of lines. | called for correct | illig Tialisii | 11331011 111103 | added or a | intered de | ining the year. It | is not necessa | y to report | | |
| | rovide separate subheading | | | | | | | | | | |
| cost | s of competed construction a | | ailable for re | | | | | | | | |
| Line | | SIGNATION | | Line Length in | | | TRUCTURE | | R STRUCTUR | | |
| No. | From | То | | in Miles | Тур | е | Average Number per Miles | Present | Ultimate | | |
| | (a) | (b) | | (c) | (d) |) | (e) | (f) | (g) | | |
| | 0102 Mullin Creek | Sibley | | 101.82 | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| | 0102 Mullin Creek | Sibley | | 1.06 | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| 3 | 0103 Mullin Creek | Nebraska City | | 33.29 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 16 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 26 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 37 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | <u> </u> | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | | | 136.17 | | | | | | | |
| 44 | TOTAL | | | 130.17 | | | | 3 | 3 | | |

| | Respondent | | (1) D | eport Is: ∖∏An Original | | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | | Year/Period of Report End of 2016/Q4 | |
|----------|---|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------|---|--------|
| Transou | rce Missouri, LLC | | (2) | A Resubmissio | | 1 1 | | End of | |
| | | | | N LINES ADDED | | | | | |
| |)esignate, howeve i column (I) with ap | | | | | | ights-of-Wa | ay, and Roads and | |
| | sign voltage differs | | | - | | | har than 60 | O cyclo 3 phase | |
| | such other charac | | Jilage, illulcat | e such fact by i | ooliiole, aiso | where line is or | ilei illali oi | o cycle, o priase, | |
| Indicate | CONDUCTO | | 1 1 | | | LINE CC | NOT. | - | 1 |
| Size | | | - Voltage KV | Land and | Poles, Towers | Conductors | Asset | Total | Line |
| | Specification | Configuration and Spacing | (Operating) (k) | Land Rights | and Fixtures | and Devices | Retire. Co | sts | No. |
| (h) | (i) | (j) | | (1) | (m) | (n) | (0) | (p) | 4 |
| 2-1192.5 | ACSS TW | | 345 | 32,290,252 | 76,852,03 | 51,234,690 | | 160,376,978 | 1 |
| 2-1192.5 | ACSS TW | | 345 | 40.000.074 | 24 407 40 | 00.440.770 | | 00.000.074 | 2 |
| 2-1192.5 | ACSS TW | | 345 | 10,683,674 | 31,167,42 | 1 20,418,779 | | 62,269,874 | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | - 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | 5 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 42,973,926 | 108,019,45 | 71,653,469 | | 222,646,852 | 44 |

| | of Respondent | This F | Report I | s: Original | Date of Report Year/Period (Mo, Da, Yr) | | | | | |
|---|---|--|---|--|--|--------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|--|--|
| Trans | source Missouri, LLC | (2) | | esubmission | / / | ') | End of 2 | End of2016/Q4 | | |
| | | | | SUBSTATIONS | | | | | | |
| 2. Su 3. Su o fur 4. Indattend | eport below the information called for concerubstations which serve only one industrial or obstations with capacities of Less than 10 M notional character, but the number of such sudicate in column (b) the functional character ded or unattended. At the end of the page, sonn (f). | street Va exc obstation of each | railwagept the cept the ons much sh subs | y customer should not ose serving customers ust be shown. station, designating wh | be listed below with energy factorine | ow. for resale, r ssion or dis | nay be grouped | nether | | |
| ine | Name and Location of Substation | | | Character of Sub | station | | VOLTAGE (In M | Va) | | |
| No. | | | | | otation | Primary | Secondary | Tertiary | | |
| 1 | (a) | | | (b) | | (c) | (d) | (e) | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 19 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 28 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 37 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | | This Report Is | S: Original | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | | ar/Period of Repor | |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|------------|
| Transource Missouri, LLC | | (2) A Re | esubmission | (IVIO, Da, 11) | End | d of2016/Q4 | - |
| 5 01 : 1 (1) | (2) | | TATIONS (Continued) | | | | |
| 5. Show in columns (I), increasing capacity. | (j), and (k) special e | quipment such as i | rotary converters, rec | ctifiers, condensers, e | tc. and au | ixiliary equipmer | nt for |
| 6. Designate substation | s or major items of e | equipment leased f | rom others, jointly ow | ned with others, or o | perated ot | herwise than by | |
| reason of sole ownership | p by the respondent. | For any substation | n or equipment opera | ated under lease, give | e name of | lessor, date and | i |
| period of lease, and ann | | | | | | | |
| of co-owner or other par | | | | | | | |
| affected in respondent's | books of account. | specify in each cas | se whether lessor, co- | -owner, or other party | is an asso | ocialed company | √ . |
| | | | | | | | |
| Capacity of Substation | Number of | Number of | CONVERSION | ON APPARATUS AND | SPECIAL E | QUIPMENT | Line |
| (In Service) (In MVa) | Transformers In Service | Spare Transformers | Type of Equi | pment Numb | er of Units | Total Capacity | No |
| (f) | (g) | (h) | (i) | | (j) | (In MVa) (k) | |
| ., | , | , , | ,, | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | <u> </u> |
| | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | ' |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| <u> </u> | <u> </u> | | ! | <u> </u> | | ļ. | |

| | e of Respondent | This F (1) | Repo | rt Is: n Original | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | t | | od of Report | | |
|----------------------|--|--------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------------|---|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|
| Trans | source Missouri, LLC | (2) | ΠA | Resubmission / / | | | End of2016/Q4 | | | |
| 1 Do | | | | ITH ASSOCIATED (AFFIL | | | riated (affiliate | d) companies | | |
| 2. The an atte | e reporting threshold for reporting purposes is \$25 associated/affiliated company for non-power good empt to include or aggregate amounts in a nonspe | 0,000. ds and : cific ca | The t service | ver goods or services received from or provided to associated (affiliated) companies. threshold applies to the annual amount billed to the respondent or billed to vices. The good or service must be specific in nature. Respondents should not gory such as "general". ated) company are based on an allocation process, explain in a footnote. | | | | | | |
| | | | | Name | of | P | Account | Amount | | |
| Line No. | Description of the Non-Power Good or Servi | ce | | Associated/ Compa (b) | | | narged or Credited (c) | Charged or Credited (d) | | |
| 1 | Non-power Goods or Services Provided by Af | ffiliated | ı | (3) | | | (-) | (*) | | |
| 2 | Construction Services | | | | AEPSC | | 107,108 | 1,712,964 | | |
| 3 | Transmission Expenses - Operation | | | | AEPSC | | Various | 329,537 | | |
| 4 | Construction Services | | | | KCP&L | | 107,560,236 | 5,734,923 | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Non-power Goods or Services Provided for A | ffiliate | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | N/A | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report |
|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| · | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | · |
| Transource Missouri, LLC | (2) _ A Resubmission | 11 | 2016/Q4 |
| | FOOTNOTE DATA | | |

Schedule Page: 429 Line No.: 2 Column: b

Certain managerial and professional services provided by AEPSC are allocated among multiple affiliates. The costs of the services are billed on a direct-charge basis, whenever possible. Costs incurred to perform services that benefit more than one company are allocated to the benefiting companies using one of 80 FERC accepted allocation factors. The allocation factors used to bill for services performed by AEPSC are based upon formulae that consider factors such as number of customers, number of employees, number of transmission pole miles, number of invoices and other factors. The date upon which these formulae are based is updated monthly, quarterly, semi-annually or annually, depending on the particular factor and its volatility. The billings for services are made at cost and include no compensation for a return on investment.

Schedule Page: 429 Line No.: 3 Column: c

Accounts Charged - 560, 561.1, 561.2, 561.3, 561.5, 563, 566

INDEX

| <u>Schedule</u> <u>Page</u> | No. |
|--|-----|
| Accrued and prepaid taxes | 263 |
| Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes | 234 |
| 272-2 | 277 |
| Accumulated provisions for depreciation of | |
| common utility plant 3 | 356 |
| utility plant 2 | 219 |
| utility plant (summary) 200-2 | 201 |
| Advances | |
| from associated companies | 257 |
| Allowances | 229 |
| Amortization | |
| miscellaneous 3 | 340 |
| of nuclear fuel 202-2 | 203 |
| Appropriations of Retained Earnings | 119 |
| Associated Companies | |
| advances from | 257 |
| corporations controlled by respondent | 103 |
| control over respondent | L02 |
| interest on debt to | 257 |
| Attestation | . i |
| Balance sheet | |
| comparative | 113 |
| notes to | L23 |
| Bonds | 257 |
| Capital Stock | 251 |
| expense 2 | 254 |
| premiums 2 | 252 |
| reacquired 2 | 251 |
| subscribed 2 | 252 |
| Cash flows, statement of | 121 |
| Changes | |
| important during year 108-1 | 109 |
| Construction | |
| work in progress - common utility plant 3 | 356 |
| work in progress - electric 2 | |
| work in progress - other utility departments 200-2 | 201 |
| Control | |
| corporations controlled by respondent 1 | 103 |
| over respondent | 102 |
| Corporation | |
| controlled by 1 | |
| incorporated 1 | 101 |
| CPA, background information on | |
| CPA Certification, this report form i- | -ii |

| Schedule Page No. |
|---|
| Deferred |
| credits, other |
| debits, miscellaneous |
| income taxes accumulated - accelerated |
| amortization property |
| income taxes accumulated - other property |
| income taxes accumulated - other |
| income taxes accumulated - pollution control facilities |
| Definitions, this report form iii |
| Depreciation and amortization |
| of common utility plant 356 |
| of electric plant |
| 336–337 |
| Directors |
| Discount - premium on long-term debt |
| Distribution of salaries and wages |
| Dividend appropriations |
| Earnings, Retained |
| Electric energy account |
| Expenses |
| electric operation and maintenance 320-323 |
| electric operation and maintenance, summary 323 |
| unamortized debt |
| Extraordinary property losses |
| Filing requirements, this report form |
| General information |
| Instructions for filing the FERC Form 1 i-iv |
| Generating plant statistics |
| hydroelectric (large) 406-407 |
| pumped storage (large) 408-409 |
| small plants |
| steam-electric (large) 402-403 |
| Hydro-electric generating plant statistics 406-407 |
| Identification |
| Important changes during year |
| Income |
| statement of, by departments |
| statement of, for the year (see also revenues) 114-117 |
| deductions, miscellaneous amortization |
| deductions, other income deduction 340 |
| deductions, other interest charges 340 |
| Incorporation information |

| Schedule | Page No. |
|---|-----------|
| Interest | |
| charges, paid on long-term debt, advances, etc | . 256-257 |
| Investments | |
| nonutility property | 221 |
| subsidiary companies | . 224-225 |
| Investment tax credits, accumulated deferred | . 266-267 |
| Law, excerpts applicable to this report form | |
| List of schedules, this report form | |
| Long-term debt | |
| Losses-Extraordinary property | |
| Materials and supplies | |
| Miscellaneous general expenses | 335 |
| Notes | |
| to balance sheet | |
| to statement of changes in financial position | |
| to statement of income | |
| to statement of retained earnings | |
| Nonutility property | |
| Nuclear fuel materials | |
| Officers and officers' salaries | |
| | , 104 |
| Operating expenses-electric | 330-333 |
| expenses-electric (summary) | |
| Other | 323 |
| paid-in capital | 253 |
| donations received from stockholders | |
| gains on resale or cancellation of reacquired | |
| capital stock | 253 |
| miscellaneous paid-in capital | |
| reduction in par or stated value of capital stock | |
| regulatory assets | 232 |
| regulatory liabilities | 278 |
| Peaks, monthly, and output | 401 |
| Plant, Common utility | |
| accumulated provision for depreciation | 356 |
| acquisition adjustments | 356 |
| allocated to utility departments | 356 |
| completed construction not classified | |
| construction work in progress | 356 |
| expenses | 356 |
| held for future use | 356 |
| in service | 356 |
| leased to others | |
| Plant data | |
| | 401-429 |

| Schedule | Page No. |
|---|----------|
| Plant - electric | |
| accumulated provision for depreciation | 219 |
| construction work in progress | 216 |
| held for future use | 214 |
| in service | 204-207 |
| leased to others | 213 |
| Plant - utility and accumulated provisions for depreciation | |
| amortization and depletion (summary) | 201 |
| Pollution control facilities, accumulated deferred | |
| income taxes | 234 |
| Power Exchanges | 326-327 |
| Premium and discount on long-term debt | 256 |
| Premium on capital stock | 251 |
| Prepaid taxes | 262-263 |
| Property - losses, extraordinary | 230 |
| Pumped storage generating plant statistics | 408-409 |
| Purchased power (including power exchanges) | 326-327 |
| Reacquired capital stock | 250 |
| Reacquired long-term debt | 256-257 |
| Receivers' certificates | 256-257 |
| Reconciliation of reported net income with taxable income | |
| from Federal income taxes | 261 |
| Regulatory commission expenses deferred | 233 |
| Regulatory commission expenses for year | 350-351 |
| Research, development and demonstration activities | 352-353 |
| Retained Earnings | |
| amortization reserve Federal | 119 |
| appropriated | 118-119 |
| statement of, for the year | 118-119 |
| unappropriated | 118-119 |
| Revenues - electric operating | 300-301 |
| Salaries and wages | |
| directors fees | 105 |
| distribution of | 354-355 |
| officers' | 104 |
| Sales of electricity by rate schedules | 304 |
| Sales - for resale | 310-311 |
| Salvage - nuclear fuel | 202-203 |
| Schedules, this report form | 2-4 |
| Securities | |
| exchange registration | 250-251 |
| Statement of Cash Flows | 120-121 |
| Statement of income for the year | 114-117 |
| Statement of retained earnings for the year | 118-119 |
| Steam-electric generating plant statistics | 402-403 |
| Substations | |
| Supplies - materials and | 227 |
| | |

| Schedule Page No. |
|--|
| Taxes |
| accrued and prepaid |
| charged during year 262-263 |
| on income, deferred and accumulated |
| 272-277 |
| reconciliation of net income with taxable income for |
| Transformers, line - electric |
| Transmission |
| lines added during year 424-425 |
| lines statistics |
| of electricity for others |
| of electricity by others |
| Unamortized |
| debt discount |
| debt expense |
| premium on debt |
| Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs |